

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BEFORE THE CALIFORNIA STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
450 N STREET
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
BOARD WORK GROUP MEETING

BOARD WORK GROUP
ON PROPERTY TAX ABATEMENT

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT
JULY 27, 2022

REPORTED BY: Jillian M. Sumner
CSR NO. 13619

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

APPEARANCES

For the Board of
Equalization:

Honorable Malia M. Cohen
Chair

Honorable Mike Schaefer
Vice Chair

Honorable Ted Gaines
First District

Honorable Antonio Vazquez
Third District

Anthony Epolite
Appearing for Betty T.
Yee, State Controller
(per Government Code
Section 7.9)

For the Board of
Equalization Staff:

Yvette Stowers
Executive Director

Henry Nanjo
Chief Counsel
Legal Department

Cathy Taylor
Chief
Board Proceedings Division

Mary Cichetti
Clerk
Board Proceedings Division

Speakers for State
Perspective:

Jason Elliott
Senior Housing Advisor
Governor Gavin Newsom

Lourdes M. Castro Ramirez
Secretary
Business, Consumer Services and
Housing Agency

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

Speakers for State
Perspective:

Scott Wiener
Senator
Chair
California Senate Housing
Committee
(Appearing remotely)

Tiena Johnson Hall
Executive Director
California Housing Finance
Agency

Honorable Fiona Ma
Treasurer
State of California
(Appearing through
pre-recorded video)

Speakers for Education
& Thinktank Perspective:

Carol Galante
Founder and Advisor
Turner Center for Housing and
Innovation
University of California
Berkeley and the Housing Lab

Jason Ward, Ph.D.
Associate Director
RAND Center on Housing and
Homelessness in Los Angeles

Speakers for
Funder Perspective:

Nancee Robles
Executive Director
California Tax Credit
Allocation Committee (CTCAC)
California Debt Limit
Allocation Committee (CDLAC)
California State Treasurer's
Office

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

Speakers for

Funder Perspective:

Kate Ferguson
Multifamily Director
California Housing Finance
Agency
(Appearing remotely)

Speakers for

Developer Perspective:

Cherene Sandidge
President
Black Developers Forum
Sandidge Urban Group

Cornelious Burke
Vice President
Legislative Affairs
California Building Industry
Association

Ray Pearl
Executive Director
California Housing Consortium
(Appearing remotely)

Kenneth T. Lombard
President, CEO
BRIDGE Housing
(Appearing remotely)

Katherine Fleming
Senior Vice President
BRIDGE Housing
(Appearing remotely)

Speakers for
Housing Advocacy
Perspective:

Dwayne Crenshaw
President, CEO
Sacramento Urban League
(Appearing remotely)

Susie Shannon
Policy Director
Housing is a Human Right
AIDS Healthcare Foundation
City of Los Angeles Health
Commissioner
(Appearing remotely)

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

Speakers for
"The Color of
Housing":

Debra Gore-Mann
President, CEO
The Greenlining Institute

Noerena Limon
Executive Vice President
Public Policy and Industry
Relations
National Association of
Hispanic Real Estate
Professionals
(Appearing remotely)

Josh Hamilton
Senior Vice President
Century Housing Corporation
(Appearing remotely)

Speakers from the
State of New York:

Matthew Murphy
Executive Director
Furman Center
New York University
(Appearing remotely)

Hayley Raetz
Director
Data & Policy
Furman Center
New York University
(Appearing remotely)

Speakers for
"Understanding
California's
Experience":

John P. Stoecker
Financial Advisor
California Municipal Finance
Authority
(Appearing remotely)

Ben Barker
Financial Advisor
California Municipal Finance
Authority

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

Speakers for
"Understanding
California's
Experience":

Jon Penkower
Managing Director
California Statewide
Communities Development
Authority
(Appearing remotely)

Sean Rawson
Cofounder
Waterford Property Company

David A. Garcia
Policy Director
Turner Center for Housing
Innovation
University of California
Berkeley

Michael Lane
State Policy Director
San Francisco Bay Area
Planning and Urban Research
Association (SPUR)

Speaker from State
of Washington:

Jennifer LaBrecque
Manager
Market Incentives
Land Use and Sustainability
Manager
City of Seattle
Office of Housing
(Appearing remotely)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX

PAGE NO

Item I	1
Item II	15
Item III	193
Item V	226
Item VI	257
Item VIII	337

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
450 N STREET, SACRAMENTO
JULY 27, 2022

---oOo---

MS. COHEN: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.

We're a little bit behind. But we have a packed agenda today. And I want to welcome everyone to today's meeting.

This is the regularly-scheduled California Board of Equalization Meeting. We have a special agenda prepared for everyone. This is the Board Work Group we are convening.

I want to just open with a few opening remarks. But, first, I will check in with Ms. Cichetti to see if we need to take the roll.

MS. CICHETTI: Not for the Board Work Group. No roll for the Board Work Group.

MS. COHEN: All right.

MS. CICHETTI: But I do have our business announcement on public safety.

MS. COHEN: Okay.

MS. CICHETTI: If I could.

Good morning, Madam Chair and Members.

I'd like to remind the audience to silence

1 your cell phones and any other wireless devices.

2 The current COVID-19 guidelines and
3 procedures for the Board of Equalization require that
4 all BOE employees must wear a mask while inside the
5 BOE facility or while attending the BOE event.

6 You may remove the mask when you're
7 presenting before the Board as a speaker while
8 sitting at the table.

9 Masks and hand sanitizer are available to
10 all, and can be found in the back of the
11 auditorium.

12 To speak before the Board in person please
13 complete and submit to the clerk a public comment
14 appearance sheet located at the entrance of the
15 auditorium.

16 If you wish to speak before the Board by
17 telephone, please dial the phone number and access
18 code provided by the Public Agenda Notice, and follow
19 the instructions of the AT&T moderator.

20 We are having some technical difficulties
21 with the closed captioner at this time. If you need
22 that service, the service of closed-captioning
23 interpretation, please use the closed-captioning
24 service of the YouTube.

25 Thank you.

1 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you,
2 Ms. Cichetti.

3 All right. Are you guys ready? Excited to
4 get started?

5 This is a great time -- thank you,
6 Mr. Elliott.

7 MR. ELLIOTT: You're welcome, Madam Chair.

8 MS. COHEN: Appreciate your enthusiasm.

9 So good morning again.

10 My name is Malia Cohen. I'm Chair of the
11 Board of Equalization.

12 And on behalf of the Board of Equalization,
13 thank you for joining us today for the first meeting
14 of the Board of Equalization's Property Tax Abatement
15 Work Group.

16 I'm pleased to be joined by Board Member
17 Vazquez, Antonio Vazquez, my fellow Board Member and
18 colleague on this Board Work Group.

19 And today is the first of at least three
20 meetings that we will have scheduled that will come
21 before this Work Group.

22 Our next meeting will occur on August 31st,
23 and our third meeting is scheduled for
24 September 28th.

25 And the purpose of the Work Group is to

1 examine how property tax abatements could be used as
2 a tool to incentivize and support the development of
3 new housing.

4 This is a particularly important topic for
5 the so-called missing middle. Many of you are
6 familiar with that term, that "missing middle" term.
7 And these are the individuals who don't qualify for
8 affordable housing because of their income, or
9 they're not wealthy enough to easily enter into the
10 marketplace as new homeowners.

11 So we are all aware that this is often a
12 very difficult and -- area to develop new housing.
13 Often restrictive zoning doesn't allow for housing
14 density. And the process for planning for the
15 development of housing is also tenuous.

16 Local governments impose development fees as
17 part of the approval process. And we know that these
18 fees are important. But they do, in turn, reduce the
19 margin of profit necessary for developers to proceed.

20 In April of this year, the National
21 Association of Home Builders reported that building
22 material costs had risen eight percent since January.

23 Also, building material costs had risen over
24 20 percent year to year, and had risen 33 percent
25 since the start of the pandemic.

1 So what I am aiming to do is to address the
2 property tax abatement -- property tax abatements as
3 a way of determining how and if property tax
4 abatements could even be used as an incentive to
5 reduce the cost of producing housing.

6 So in doing our analysis, what we plan to do
7 is to listen carefully about how revenue backfills
8 could be created to address any reduction in property
9 tax revenues that could impact our schools and our
10 local governments.

11 We will also carefully examine the
12 importance of ensuring equity in development of
13 housing, and how the use of property tax abatements
14 could be an important tool to advance an equity
15 agenda.

16 As the administrator of California's
17 \$85 billion property tax system, it's our collective
18 goal to be proactive, and to exercise the Board's
19 unique constitutional and statutory power to explore
20 how the property tax system could be used to produce
21 an important public good, more affordable housing,
22 particularly for the missing middle.

23 And I think at the conclusion of our
24 meetings, and after hearing presentations from
25 distinguished experts and stakeholders, we will issue

1 a report on the work of the Work Group.

2 I'd like to take an opportunity to
3 acknowledge our policy partners. The Bay Area
4 Council has been incredibly supportive. As has the
5 Bay Area Council on Economic Institute.

6 I'd like to also recognize my staff, as well
7 as the staff from Mr. Vazquez's office. Everyone has
8 been collectively important to bringing us to where
9 we are today.

10 The BOE staff also deserves accommodation.

11 So they have -- everyone has been extremely
12 helpful in providing guidance and advice. And they
13 have significantly contributed to the research of
14 this body of work.

15 Jim Wunderman, I just want to call you out
16 by name. He's the CEO of the Bay Area Council.

17 And also Jeff Bellisario, the Executive
18 Director of the Bay Area Council Economic Institute,
19 thank you.

20 I believe with us today, we have
21 Louis Mirante, the Vice President of Housing Policy.

22 Mr. Mirante, could you just stand up or wave
23 your hand so we can see who you are?

24 Thank you. I appreciate your -- your
25 contributions as well.

1 And please extend our appreciation to
2 Mr. Wunderman and to Mr. Bellisario for their
3 partnership.

4 As you can see from the agenda, ladies and
5 gentlemen, we've got a lot to get through today.
6 We've got some tight timelines that we're going to
7 try to stick to.

8 We have some of California's premiere policy
9 experts and distinguished individuals with real-world
10 experience in developing housing here with us.

11 So with -- it is with great anticipation
12 that we begin this journey.

13 I'd like to turn to my colleague,
14 Mr. Vazquez, for comments.

15 And follow my -- my fellow colleagues, we
16 will hear from the Executive Director,
17 Ms. Yvette Stowers.

18 One more point, I just want to recognize my
19 colleagues.

20 We've got retired Senator Steve Gaines.

21 We've got Member Mike Schaefer.

22 And all the way to my far right is
23 Mr. Epolite. He is representing Controller Betty
24 Yee's Office.

25 So, with that, I turn the mic over to you,

1 Mr. Vazquez.

2 MR. VAZQUEZ: Thank you, Madam Chair.

3 And good morning to all.

4 And welcome, not only our Board Members, but
5 many of our guests that we have here today.

6 We are honored that you have agreed to join
7 us today to address ways to spur the development of
8 affordable housing, which is no doubt the most
9 pressing challenge our state is facing right now.

10 While the Board's jurisdiction covers the
11 property tax aspects of housing, we believe that
12 property tax exemptions and other reduced
13 assessment -- assessment val -- options can be
14 extremely significant and worthwhile cost-saving
15 incentives, not only for spurring more development,
16 but also for protecting the financial stability of
17 existing affordable housing stock.

18 I would like to thank each of you for your
19 time and effort. Because your presentation today is
20 absolutely critical to help all of us understand what
21 the needs are, and how the property tax aspect can be
22 the most effectively used.

23 We appreciate your very busy schedule, and
24 truly value all your expertise. And are willing to
25 share with us with your -- and the public that's

1 viewing today.

2 I'm hoping that we can come up with some
3 creative ideas and ways, not only on the abatement
4 side, but also on the tax credit side.

5 For example, I know in Santa Monica, one of
6 the challenges, which I believe is the same
7 challenge, especially up in the Bay Area, is land
8 cost is just so high, that I'm just appalled to find
9 out that some of the nonprofits, especially in my
10 area, who I thought were doing a real good -- well,
11 they're doing a good job, but the cost per unit is
12 up, you know, anywhere from 6-to-700,000 a unit.
13 Which is just out of reach for many folks.

14 And as a result of that, it's really --
15 really been a challenge to develop what I consider
16 true affordable housing.

17 And I'm hoping that with your expertise, for
18 many of the speakers that are here today, and not
19 only in the nonprofit world, but then folks that work
20 for housing within the state of California.

21 Because I think we maybe need to do a better
22 job, too, at the state level in terms of trying to
23 streamline the process and minimizing some of these
24 overhead in fees that we -- that we impose really on
25 these developers. And I think those are some of the

1 challenges.

2 And I know with the leadership of our Chair
3 and many of you today, we're hoping we come up with
4 some creative ways, and hopefully a whole new
5 paradigm shift in figuring out this system.

6 Because, you know, we hear from the
7 Governor, it's like the major problem in the state of
8 California. And there's -- every year the demand
9 only gets even worse. We're not even making headway
10 in terms of developing more affordable units in the
11 state of California.

12 So we need to come up with some -- a better
13 road map to hopefully start chipping away at that --
14 the supply that doesn't exist.

15 Thank you.

16 And thank you all for the --

17 MS. COHEN: Of course. Thank you very much.

18 So with that, I'm going to pivot to
19 Ms. Stowers. And then we'll begin.

20 MS. STOWERS: Good morning, Chair Cohen.

21 MS. COHEN: I think you need to make sure to
22 turn your mic up.

23 MS. STOWERS: Good morning. Good morning,
24 Chair Cohen and Honorable Members.

25 I would like to first start by thanking the

1 Board for their leadership in exploring ways that the
2 property tax system could be utilized to incentivize
3 affordable housing in California.

4 Thank you.

5 Today's Work Group on property tax abatement
6 will provide a valuable forum for public discussion
7 with taxpayers, stakeholders, and state and local
8 officials on this very complex issue.

9 This is also a great opportunity for anyone
10 to provide input and propose possible solutions and
11 other ways we can work together to spur housing.

12 As the BOE has oversight over our property
13 tax system and coadministers the Welfare Exemption,
14 we have a critical role in addressing this housing
15 crisis.

16 Finally, I'd also like to thank our esteemed
17 group of presenters for taking the time out of your
18 busy schedule to participate today.

19 I am very much looking forward to today's
20 discussion.

21 Thank you very much.

22 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you very
23 much.

24 All right. What I'd like to do now,
25 Ms. Cichetti, if you could call the next item. I

1 appreciate it.

2 MR. GAINES: Excuse me.

3 Could I make some opening remarks?

4 MS. COHEN: Of course. Great.

5 Senator Gaines.

6 MR. GAINES: Great. Thank you.

7 I want to thank all of you for addressing
8 California's needs for increased affordable housing.

9 As you likely know, when adjusted for the
10 cost of living, California has the highest poverty
11 rate in the nation.

12 Our green energy plans and high taxes made
13 electricity and gasoline wildly expensive compared to
14 the rest of the country.

15 We have the highest state sales tax, the
16 highest personal income tax in the Nation. And our
17 corporate income tax is the highest in the Western
18 States. I can't think of an area where our state is
19 a bargain.

20 But housing prices are the main driver of
21 our poverty. We need more affordable housing. We
22 need to build vastly more housing, period.

23 We need to expand supply, possibly by
24 millions of units in our state to get price growth
25 under control.

1 Besides the issues we will address here
2 today about affordable housing, California must
3 reform CEQA, so it can't be abused and turned into a
4 project killer.

5 In the 12 years that I served in the
6 State Legislature, even though there were many calls
7 for reform of CEQA, it never happened.

8 We need to look into capping or limiting
9 building fees, so that they reflect actual mitigation
10 costs that are not merely ways to shake down
11 developers or make projects more expensive.

12 We should also look to simplify and speed up
13 project approvals, and eliminate downsizing of
14 project approvals.

15 Housing is not immune to supply and demand.
16 And explosion of home building is the only viable
17 long-term solution to our housing affordable crisis.

18 Depending on who you speak to, we are short
19 one-to-two million housing units in the state of
20 California.

21 Our homebuilders play such a vital role in
22 our state. And they can do even more in a
23 collaborative effort with government.

24 Thank you for coming forward today. I'm
25 really looking forward to what you're going to

1 present, the ideas that we can collaborate on, and
2 hopefully make housing more affordable to that --
3 really to all elements of the housing segment.

4 But to Chair Cohen's point, that that middle
5 that is getting squeezed. And there doesn't seem to
6 be any benefits available for them.

7 And I had the opportunity to speak to
8 Ms. Castro Ramirez in reference to this homeless
9 issue too, and how critical that is.

10 I'm hopeful with the Governor's plans, and
11 the case project where there's a different offered
12 opportunity, a different pathway for the homeless,
13 where they can get the support services and the
14 housing.

15 And they don't have a family, right? So how
16 do you get support -- a support system around a
17 homeless individual that can't care for themselves,
18 and maybe is not even cognizant of making the right
19 decisions in life?

20 So thank you so much. I appreciate it.

21 MS. COHEN: Thank you. And that is -- that
22 is Ted Gaines. Not Steve Gaines.

23 My apologies.

24 MR. GAINES: That's all right.

25 MS. COHEN: Retired Senator Ted Gaines,

1 thank you for your remarks.

2 Colleagues, do any of you others have any
3 remarks?

4 If not -- all right.

5 Let's go ahead and -- Ms. Cichetti.

6

7 **ITEM II**

8

9 MS. CICHETTI: The next item on today's
10 Board Work Group agenda is Item No. II: Overview of
11 Current Crisis and Development Challenges of Building
12 Market Rate, "Missing Middle," and Affordable Housing
13 in California (State, Education and Thinktank,
14 Developers, Funers and Housing Advocates
15 Perspectives.)

16 Speakers for the State Perspectives:

17 Jason Elliott, Senior Housing Advisor,
18 Governor Gavin Newsom; Lourdes M. Castro Ramirez,
19 Secretary, California Business, Consumer Services and
20 Housing Agency; Tiena Johnson, Executive Director,
21 California Housing Finance Agency.

22 We also will have items from the
23 Honorable Fiona Ma, Treasurer, State of California;
24 the Honorable Scott Wiener, Senator, Chair, State
25 Senate Housing Committee; and the Honorable

1 Buffy Wicks, Assemblymember, Chair of the California
2 Assembly Housing and Community Development Committee,
3 represented by Lisa Engel, Chief Consultant,
4 California Assembly Housing and Community Development
5 Committee.

6 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

7 MS. CICHETTI: Please come forward.

8 I think they all --

9 MS. COHEN: I think everyone is here.

10 I don't see -- is Lisa Engel here?

11 All right. She's not here just yet.

12 So, Jason, Mr. Elliot, what I'd like to do
13 is we'll start with you. And then when you finish,
14 we're going to pivot and bring in Senator Wiener.

15 MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.

16 MS. COHEN: And then we will -- Ms. Ramirez,
17 then we'll go with you.

18 And then we'll go with you, Ms. Johnson.

19 All right. The floor is yours.

20 MR. ELLIOTT: Thank you, Chair Cohen.

21 My name is Jason Elliott. I am Senior
22 Counselor to Governor Gavin Newsom.

23 And as was stated, housing is one of the
24 issues that I spend most of my time on, and,
25 relatedly, homelessness as well.

1 I really appreciate this convening,
2 Madam Chair. I appreciate your leadership, commend
3 your leadership for having this important discussion.

4 I'm really excited to see the results of
5 this work in a couple month's time. Because tax, the
6 tax system, as a potential boon to housing, is, I
7 think, an under-explored area of policy.

8 And so I'm very much looking forward to
9 hearing the dialogue, and, most importantly, reading
10 whatever report and results come from this process.

11 So thank you for doing this. It's really
12 important work.

13 I'm not going to belabor the causes of the
14 housing crisis. I think by virtue of us all being
15 here in this room this morning, we're aware of how we
16 got here, or the fact that we are here.

17 Underproduction over decades and decades.
18 Underproduction, bad decision after bad decision in
19 the state and in local governments, all of which
20 accrue to the negative -- the negative result of
21 having simply not enough housing in this state.

22 And my friend and colleague,
23 Secretary Castro Ramirez, will talk a bit about what
24 we believe the state's need is over the next eight
25 years, two-and-a-half million units, and how we

1 arrive at that eye-poppingly large number.

2 But let's also not -- before we start
3 talking about solutions, let's not set aside the fact
4 that there has been exclusionary policies that have
5 been at work in this state for many, many decades
6 that have systematically limited the homeownership
7 and upward mobility opportunities of Black, Latino,
8 and other Californians of color.

9 We have to start from an understanding that
10 that is where we have been, but it doesn't mean
11 that's where we have to go.

12 But it is simply -- it is simply part of the
13 story of while California's housing market is so
14 unaffordable right now.

15 And, you know, if it's any solace -- I don't
16 know if it is -- but if it's any solace, this is not
17 a California problem. This is a National problem.
18 Perhaps most acutely experienced here in California.

19 I was reading an article this morning about
20 how people in Mexico City are tired of Americans
21 moving there and taking their affordable housing.

22 The same is true in Vancouver. So this is a
23 National plague. We are suffering it perhaps more
24 acutely than other places, but we are not alone in
25 this.

1 So I don't want to dwell too much on sort of
2 a history lesson about where we are -- or where we
3 are. We're all -- we've all sort of come to that
4 place and understood that that's a problem.

5 So where do we go?

6 Governor Newsom's approach on these
7 issues -- I'll touch on homelessness briefly.
8 Because I think homelessness is the manifestation of
9 acute housing crisis.

10 Most people who fall into homelessness do so
11 because of economic conditions. There are definitely
12 underlying drug issues, definitely underlying mental
13 health issues. But the difference between someone
14 who is wealthy and mentally ill, and someone who is
15 destitute and mentally ill, is the difference between
16 housed and homeless. So let's also sort of
17 acknowledge that.

18 The homelessness agenda, which I won't dwell
19 on too long here, it's a lot of money. It's
20 \$15 billion.

21 But perhaps more important than the money
22 are the streamlinings that come along with this.

23 And, Mr. Gaines, to speak to some of the
24 comments you made in our opening remarks, a lot of
25 our homelessness agenda is predicated on CEQA

1 exemptions and land-use streamlining, and other sorts
2 of streamlining.

3 Getting things up quickly, removing local
4 land-use barriers, and executing, executing,
5 executing.

6 That's a core component of the agenda. The
7 money without the streamlinings, I don't think would
8 be as successful as we've been.

9 Fifty-five thousand Californians, just since
10 the beginning of the pandemic, brought off the
11 streets and placed into shelter or housing.

12 And I think those streamlinings are the
13 secret ingredient in that success.

14 So looking to replicate those and expand
15 those certainly to your comment, sir.

16 On housing, which is the point of this
17 convening and this task force, I would say that the
18 core, the core principle of the Newsom administration
19 is production through accountability. More
20 production, more production, more production.

21 Let's not divide the pie a different way.
22 Let's not argue about who deserves more than someone
23 else.

24 We have to grow -- bless you -- we have to
25 grow the pie. Production, production, production.

1 As I said, my friend and colleague,
2 Secretary Castro Ramirez, will talk a little bit
3 about where we actually think we need to go in hard
4 numbers.

5 Total units, it's two-and-a-half million.
6 That's a number that's been reported publicly. I
7 just want to put two-and-a-half million in
8 perspective. Because I think it frames up the
9 challenge that we're all facing here.

10 Depending on how you want to count it,
11 there's about 15 million housing units, dwelling
12 units in California. Maybe it's a little higher,
13 because there are some that are illegal, or not known
14 to local government. But let's say it's 15 million.
15 Let's say it's 16 million.

16 If we're two-and-a-half million units short
17 over the next eight years, that means that one out of
18 every six Californians who want to find a place to
19 live over the next eight years aren't going to be
20 able to find one. That's what we're talking about.

21 We're talking about being 17, 16, 15, 18
22 percent below where we need to be. That is
23 catastrophic, right?

24 That means that -- well, there's five
25 Members of the Board. If there was an additional

1 Member, that means one out of the six of your
2 families wouldn't have a place to live in eight
3 years. That's what we're talking about.

4 So just to put that into perspective,
5 production, production, production. Everything we're
6 doing on preservation of naturally occurring and
7 subsidized affordable housing is critical, but it's
8 not enough.

9 Tenant protection is critical. And we're
10 proud of the administration's record on tenant
11 protection, but it's not enough.

12 We also have to focus on production at all
13 levels of income.

14 And so as you embark on this work, I wasn't
15 asked my perspective on tax abatement, so I won't
16 share it. But one thing I will say is we all have to
17 think about what the most cost-effective investments
18 may be. Because there are a lot of very good ideas.

19 Carol, who I was talking to before, has got
20 about 50 of them in her head.

21 There are a lot of really good ideas about
22 how to spur production in California.

23 And the question is, with limited resources
24 and limited political time and energy, what can we
25 get accomplished?

1 And the question that I'm eager to hear the
2 Board and the task force answer is: How does the tax
3 structure measure up against other ways that we can
4 incentivize production?

5 We can build affordable housing units at
6 700 grand a pop with pure state general fund. I
7 don't think anybody thinks that's a good idea. But
8 it's a way -- it's a thing we can do. It's a choice
9 we can make. And then you can stack all the other
10 choices against each other.

11 And that's what I'm really eager to see, is
12 how these -- how these things all measure up against
13 each other.

14 So I really, again, appreciate the -- the
15 invitation to engage with the Board on this question.
16 The fact that the question is being raised at all.
17 And eager to continue to support the work over the
18 next few months as you continue.

19 So I was told to hand it to the secretary.
20 But I'm not handing it to the secretary.

21 Madam Chair, I believe I'm handing it back
22 to you for Senator Wiener; is that right?

23 MS. COHEN: Yeah. Let me see if he's --

24 MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.

25 MS. COHEN: Let's go with -- we're going to

1 go with the second --

2 MR. ELLIOTT: Well, then, my friend and

3 colleague, Secretary Lourdes Castro Ramirez.

4 Thank you very much for your time.

5 MS. COHEN: Real quick, one question for

6 you.

7 MR. ELLIOTT: Of course.

8 MS. COHEN: You mentioned 2.5 million units

9 needed. Is that in the next five years, the next ten

10 years, annually?

11 MR. ELLIOT: And I know the secretary is --

12 is going to speak to this.

13 It's over the sixth cycle of the Regional

14 Housing Needs allocation.

15 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

16 MR. ELLIOTT: So eight years is a

17 shorthand.

18 MS. COHEN: Got it.

19 MS. CASTRO RAMIREZ: So about 2030.

20 MS. COHEN: Got it. 2030.

21 MS. CASTRO RAMIREZ: All right.

22 MS. COHEN: Welcome.

23 MS. CASTRO RAMIREZ: Thank you.

24 Thank you, Chair. Thank you for the

25 invitation.

1 Thank you to the Board for having this very
2 important conversation.

3 And I think Jason summarized at a very high
4 level where the administration is at when it comes to
5 ensuring that we're addressing housing and security,
6 housing affordability.

7 They're only creating more resilient
8 communities. Because at the end of the day, I think
9 housing is about the platform that everyone needs to
10 be able to -- to thrive.

11 And housing, of course, that is well
12 integrated into a community, housing that is well
13 connected to jobs, to education, to the amenities
14 that families need to thrive is critically important.

15 And so I start there. Because I want to
16 ensure that, as we have the conversation about
17 housing, right, that we not forget that this is about
18 families and people and communities.

19 And so, again, thank you, Chair, for the
20 invitation to present today.

21 I'm Lourdes Castro Ramirez. And I'm not
22 with the California Housing Community Development
23 Department. Although it is one of the departments
24 under our agency. I serve as the Secretary of the
25 Business, Consumer Services and Housing Agency.

1 The agency oversees financial consumer
2 protections, guards California civil rights, licenses
3 over four million professionals and businesses
4 throughout the state.

5 And we're also very focused on coordinating
6 efforts to create quality affordable homes for all.

7 A home is a necessary foundation for a
8 stable and thriving future. This is why we're
9 strengthening the housing finance ecosystem,
10 coordinating across state government with a focus on
11 health and housing to prevent and end homelessness.

12 We're also focused on removing development
13 barriers to expand affordable and market-rate
14 housing.

15 We're also building public, private and
16 philanthropic partnerships, and deploying funds very
17 quickly to accelerate rental and homeownership
18 opportunities.

19 As Jason mentioned, Governor Newsom and his
20 administration has been laser-focused on tackling the
21 significant housing and homelessness challenges
22 facing our state.

23 The high cost of housing is at the heart of
24 the issue. Rents are rising faster than incomes.
25 Which puts more people at risk of homelessness.

1 Renters need to earn almost three times the
2 state minimum wage to afford the average asking rent
3 in the state. This is an increase of 11 percent over
4 last year.

5 Production of affordable and market-rate
6 homes has also not kept up with demand, as Jason
7 mentioned. And the recently released Statewide
8 Housing Plan, which was released through HCD,
9 provides insight into the need and what we must do as
10 we move forward.

11 As Jason mentioned, the decades of
12 underinvestment and undersupply has resulted in
13 really the state falling behind in terms of unit
14 production.

15 In order for us to catch up, we must plan
16 for 2.5 million new units over the course of the next
17 eight years. So essentially by 2030.

18 At least one million of these homes must be
19 affordable to lower-income households or families.
20 And lower income is defined as households that are
21 80 percent of AMI or below.

22 As an example, in L.A. County, a family of
23 four with an annual household income of about \$95,000
24 would qualify for affordable housing.

25 In San Francisco, a family of four would

1 qualify with a household income of about \$149,000 or
2 less.

3 We also know that both renters and
4 homeowners are experiencing high cost-burden.
5 Cost-burden households spend 30 percent or more of
6 their income on rent and utilities, leaving very
7 little for other expense like food, health care,
8 education, and, of course, emergencies.

9 Black, indigenous, and people of color are
10 more likely to be cost-burdened by high rent prices.

11 For example, nearly two-thirds of Black
12 households are cost-burdened, compared to under half
13 of White households.

14 And, finally, federal rental assistance in
15 the form of housing voucher is reaching less than one
16 in every five eligible low-income households in need.

17 Again, the Statewide Housing Plan provides
18 more data to help us understand that magnitude of the
19 issue. It also lays the path for how we're meeting
20 this challenge.

21 Decades of underinvestment, decades of
22 undersupply has created, you know, this situation
23 that we're in.

24 But I'm pleased to share, as Jason
25 mentioned, that under the leadership of

1 Governor Newsom and this administration, we have
2 stepped up with a number of policies, innovative
3 programs, and funding to match the scale of the
4 challenge.

5 And critical to the success has been the
6 support and the leadership of the Legislature.

7 This year the Governor, the Legislature
8 committed 10.2 billion to affordable housing
9 development.

10 This investment will bring us closer to
11 meeting the statewide demand for affordable housing,
12 but much more is needed.

13 Just about a month ago President Biden
14 released the Housing Supply Action Plan, which also
15 at the federal level calls attention to more
16 production.

17 I couldn't agree more with Jason. It's also
18 ensuring that as we produce more units, and we're
19 producing more units that are affordable to some of
20 the lowest income households across our state.

21 Beyond that, we're working to make sure that
22 every city and county is accelerating and removing
23 barriers to housing production.

24 At the Department of Housing and Community
25 Development, we stood up the Housing Accountability

1 Unit to provide technical assistance to jurisdictions
2 when needed, but also to lead enforcement actions to
3 support the implementation of state housing laws.

4 Let me now just provide a quick overview of
5 some of the strategies and the comprehensive approach
6 that the state is taking to ensure that we're
7 addressing housing stability, housing supply, and
8 building resilient, inclusive communities.

9 We know that it is more cost effective,
10 pragmatic and proactive to prevent someone from
11 losing their home and plunging into homelessness.

12 To that end, we stood up the Nation's
13 largest emergency rental relief program, along with
14 the strongest eviction protections, delivering
15 support and relief to the state's most vulnerable
16 renter households.

17 We partnered with landlords and engaged
18 other 120 community-based organizations to increase
19 awareness, access, and assistance.

20 The program has thus far provided
21 \$4.1 billion in rent and utility assistance to
22 prevent the eviction and to keep about 344,000
23 families housed.

24 And I also will mention that of the 344,000
25 families that have been kept housed, about 85 percent

1 are low-income families making below 50 percent of
2 AMI.

3 We're also working with homeowners and
4 lenders to prevent foreclosures by covering missed
5 mortgage payments and property tax debt through the
6 California Mortgage Relief Program, with funds from
7 U.S. Treasury.

8 So far, CalHFA, under the leadership of
9 Tiena Johnson Hall, has distributed over \$100 million
10 to about 32,000 homeowners in our state.

11 And on homelessness, we're taking action to
12 target this crisis, and with a sense of urgency, a
13 sense of compassion, and a sense of care. Our goal
14 is to end homelessness by making homelessness
15 episodes rare, brief, and nonrecurring, and by also
16 implementing -- implementing innovative solutions.

17 Programs like Homekey, the Governor's
18 signature program that has earned National
19 recognition as the best practice.

20 Homekey provides funding to local
21 communities to purchase and to convert hotels, office
22 space, commercial buildings into affordable housing
23 units for people experiencing or at risk of
24 homelessness.

25 In less than two years we have funded 10,000

1 Homekey units. 10,000 in less than two years.

2 And these are units that are in every region
3 of the state, with strong partnership between the
4 state and local government.

5 And I'm really proud of the level of
6 capacity that has been built at the local level.
7 Because I agree with Jason, it's not just about
8 dollars, and the sort of regulatory expediency that
9 is necessary to get these dollars to use. But it's
10 also about building capacity at the local level to
11 ensure that those dollars are being leveraged and
12 being put to good use.

13 Homekey is one strategy in a more
14 comprehensive effort. After four years of state
15 interagency work to respond to homelessness, we also
16 have evolved the state system this past January with
17 the introduction of the California Interagency
18 Council on Homelessness.

19 The council brings together nearly 20 state
20 departments and agencies under a health and housing
21 framework to address homelessness.

22 I'm pleased to co-chair this council, along
23 with my colleague, Secretary Ghaly, who heads up the
24 Health and Human Services Agency.

25 The council oversees California's first ever

1 statewide action plan to prevent and end
2 homelessness, which also embeds equity and shared
3 accountability across state departments with local
4 partners and tracks progress.

5 The council requires cities, counties and
6 continuums to care -- continuums of care to submit
7 local homelessness action plans, to measure and to
8 create stronger regional coordination.

9 Because as we know, homelessness does not
10 stop at city boundaries. Our work to end
11 homelessness and our effort to create housing are
12 closely linked.

13 And then, finally, just to kind of wrap up
14 in terms of our overall approach, the administration
15 has established guiding principles to better align
16 the affordable housing finance system.

17 These principles include creating deeply
18 affordable housing, while continuing to emphasize
19 cost efficiency, aligning policy and funding cycles
20 across state agencies, reducing barriers for new and
21 historically-excluded developers, and promoting fair
22 housing.

23 I want to just take an opportunity to thank
24 Treasurer Ma and Controller Betty Yee for their
25 leadership and partnership.

1 Together, we have been working to develop a
2 more predictable set of regulations to enable
3 developers to have a level of certainty when they're
4 developing.

5 And we've also worked together to create
6 greater access and increase housing in high-resource
7 areas closer to amenities like schools, green spaces,
8 and jobs to improve the quality of life for all
9 Californians, and also to address, of course, climate
10 change.

11 Last week Governor Newsom called for a bold,
12 new target of three million climate-ready homes by
13 2030.

14 This will help Californians live in safe,
15 stable housing, while helping us to achieve our
16 climate goals through new construction, and also by
17 retrofitting existing homes.

18 I'm also very excited about the investments
19 that we're making to repurpose underutilized
20 buildings, and also publicly-owned property, and
21 converting that into affordable housing.

22 And we're continuing to work with our team
23 across HCD, CalHFA, and other departments to identify
24 opportunities to streamline efforts.

25 Specifically, this year, HCD combined four

1 different funding programs into one super notice of
2 funding availability with about \$650 million.

3 After receiving input from developers, we
4 created this streamline, one-stop application to
5 speed up the construction of housing units.

6 And we've also established a set aside for
7 emerging and community-based developers to build
8 capacity within the real estate development industry.

9 In closing, we're focused on affordable
10 housing. We're focused on building strong
11 communities. And we're focused on continuing to
12 remove barriers to the overall production of housing.

13 And that includes market-rate housing,
14 affordable housing, and also creative programs like
15 the investment that we're making to expand the ADU,
16 Accessory Dwelling Unit, initiative.

17 I've, you know, provided a very quick
18 snapshot of the holistic approach that we're taking
19 to address these housing challenges across the state.

20 I look forward to continuing to stay in
21 dialogue with this Board. Very much appreciate the
22 fact that you're looking at how to leverage the
23 property tax system to support the work that we're
24 doing.

25 And now I'll turn it back over to you,

1 Chair.

2 Thank you.

3 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much. I
4 appreciate your presentation.

5 Very thoughtful and very thorough.

6 Do you have any parting thoughts about tax
7 abatement, about what we're trying -- the discussion
8 that we're having today as it relates to your
9 understanding of housing across the entire state of
10 California?

11 Is this a real thing, or are we chasing a
12 pipe dream?

13 MS. CASTRO RAMIREZ: Chair, I think it is
14 important to look at what the state is doing and
15 what's working, and to ensure that changes or
16 incentives or programs that are being contemplated
17 align to the areas of priority.

18 And -- and so that would be my, sort of,
19 recommendation. Just to ensure that we're continuing
20 to stay sort of in alignment as we address -- you
21 know -- from the state's perspective, it is about
22 ensuring that we're keeping families in their homes,
23 but that we're also producing more housing, and
24 producing more housing that gets, you know, to
25 increasing the supply of extremely low and very

1 low-income units.

2 MS. COHEN: So would you agree that this is
3 a step in the right direction, when you say making
4 sure we're talking to each other?

5 MS. CASTRO RAMIREZ: Yes, definitely.

6 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you very much.

7 Mr. Vazquez has a quick question, and then
8 we'll move on.

9 MR. VAZQUEZ: You know, thank you, first,
10 for your presentation.

11 I know it was kind of an overview and kind
12 of a snapshot of the state of California.

13 But I was wondering, basically, I'm kind
14 of -- I'm looking at you as the secretary of HUD for
15 California, basically, on housing, right?

16 What can we do at the state level to
17 minimize some of the obstacles that some of these
18 nonprofits are going through?

19 Because I'm hearing from nonprofits that,
20 you know, the state's not doing such a good job,
21 putting them through so much in terms of fees and
22 commissions for approvals, that, in many cases, they
23 just walk away from it.

24 MS. CASTRO RAMIREZ: Yeah.

25 You know -- thank you.

1 I -- I completely agree that when -- when
2 you have -- when you have not made something a
3 priority, and you shift to making it a priority, all
4 the systems and the structures need to align to
5 ensuring that, you know, we're all rowing in that
6 direction.

7 And I will assure you that we're very
8 focused on making sure that, within the programs that
9 we administer, that we're looking at ways to
10 consolidate. We're looking at ways to be more
11 transparent. We're looking at ways to align the
12 various funding cycles.

13 Because it is unfair for a developer who is
14 looking to create 100 units, 150 units of affordable
15 housing to have to go through five, six, seven
16 different application processees. And that's -- and
17 we're focused on that.

18 The Super NOFA that was released this year
19 was one step in that direction, consolidating four
20 programs.

21 I will also say that we're also making
22 ourselves at leadership, myself, the director, the
23 team, we're going out into the community and having
24 conversations with the affordable housing development
25 community, particularly with emerging and smaller

1 developers.

2 I was in Compton two months ago with about
3 30 different smaller community-based developers that
4 are doing two units, four units. And they're really
5 working on their capacity.

6 So we're very committed to also creating
7 greater access and a stronger relationship with a
8 very diverse group of developers.

9 MR. ELLIOTT: May I add something onto what
10 the secretary said, if that's okay, Mr. Vazquez?

11 MR. VAZQUEZ: Sure.

12 MR. ELLIOTT: We could -- everything Lourdes
13 said is, of course, spot on. We could develop the
14 perfect funding program in California at the state.
15 We could perfect every mechanism. We could perfect
16 every NOFA. We could administer every fund
17 perfectly, and it wouldn't solve our problem.
18 Because most of housing decisions are made locally in
19 this state.

20 So while the secretary is absolutely right,
21 we need to do a lot better job about getting our
22 ducks in a row across TCAC, CDLAC, the
23 administration, all the various fundings, streams and
24 sources. We do.

25 Perhaps more importantly -- I guess that can

1 be argued. Perhaps more importantly, local
2 governments need to step up and fulfill their legal
3 responsibility to build housing.

4 Because whether it's an affordable housing
5 funding stream coming out of HCD, or whether it's a
6 tax abatement program that is in California's future,
7 at the end of the day, what I mentioned in my remarks
8 earlier is that there's a history of exclusionary
9 zoning and anti-affordable housing in a lot of places
10 in this state.

11 We have hundreds of jurisdictions in
12 California that are out of compliance with a variety
13 of housing laws.

14 So, as I said, if we design a perfect -- if
15 we perfect all of our programs that exist now, or we
16 design a perfect program, that still won't solve the
17 housing crisis until we unlock the NIMBY problem that
18 we have in this state.

19 And that's a huge part of the Newsom
20 administration's approach to meeting our housing
21 goals, not only the two-and-a-half million goal
22 overall, but most importantly perhaps the million
23 affordable units within that.

24 There's a whole other conversation we can
25 have about the Housing Accountability Unit, which the

1 secretary mentioned some of the lawsuits that have
2 been filed, our partnership with Attorney General
3 Bonta, which is tremendous and strong and a breath of
4 fresh air.

5 There's a whole lot that can be said about
6 that. And I don't want to go off agenda too much.
7 But I just want to make the point that the nonprofits
8 and the local developers that you're hearing from,
9 sir, we hear from them, too.

10 And our response is: Even if we did it
11 perfectly, which we are not. But even if we did it
12 perfectly, that's not the whole ballgame.

13 There's a local accountability layer that
14 needs to be considered very seriously as well.

15 MR. VAZQUEZ: I agree with you.

16 You know, as a former mayor of a city in
17 Santa Monica, you know, it was really heart-wrenching
18 to see some of these other beach cities that weren't
19 doing half of what we were doing, and yet they were
20 actually making things worse every year for us,
21 because the housing crisis just grew.

22 But, you know, along those lines, when you
23 talk about NIMBYism, what can we do as a state --

24 MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah.

25 MR. VAZQUEZ: -- like the Governor.

1 You know, I think, I don't know what
2 relationship he has on the federal level, but --

3 MR. ELLIOTT: Mm-hm.

4 MR. VAZQUEZ: -- there's a lot of federal
5 properties --

6 MR. ELLIOTT: Yup.

7 MR. VAZQUEZ: -- that are underutilized.

8 Like the VA properties. For example, you
9 talked about NIMBYism, we need to be -- we need to do
10 a better example ourselves as government.

11 Because there's a VA property in Westwood
12 that's surrounded by some very high-end real
13 estate.

14 MR. ELLIOTT: I have visited that Westwood
15 property with the Governor of California twice.

16 MR. VAZQUEZ: And it's very underutilized,
17 right?

18 MR. ELLIOTT: It is. You're right.

19 MR. VAZQUEZ: Very underutilized.

20 And we need -- we need to set a better
21 example.

22 MR. ELLIOTT: Mm-hm.

23 MR. VAZQUEZ: And we're not.

24 MR. ELLIOTT: I agree.

25 I will add that it's not only federal

1 property, it's state property. It's not only state
2 property, it's local and school district property.

3 MR. VAZQUEZ: And you're right, not one of
4 them is going to solve the problem. But I think all
5 of these, collectively, could make a huge dent in the
6 shortage.

7 MR. ELLIOTT: And at the end of the day,
8 holding local governments legally accountable when
9 they don't fulfill their legal requirements.

10 MR. VAZQUEZ: I agree with you.

11 MS. COHEN: All right. Just in the --

12 MR. ELLIOTT: Yes, ma'am.

13 MR. VAZQUEZ: I know, we gotta keep --

14 MR. ELLIOTT: I yield. Yes, ma'am.

15 I'm sorry, Madam Clerk.

16 MS. COHEN: But this is great. I love the
17 spirit.

18 Senator Gaines has a question. And then
19 once he makes his question, we'll end.

20 Ms. Johnson, we're going to bring in
21 Senator Wiener, and then we'll pivot to your
22 presentation. Okay?

23 All right.

24 MR. GAINES: Great. Wonderful.

25 Yeah. To Secretary Castro Ramirez, also to

1 you, Jason Elliott. I would just like your thoughts
2 on ownership.

3 Because I -- in a democratic republic like
4 we -- we have here in America, I think the ability to
5 create wealth is really -- I think the easiest way is
6 through homeownership.

7 So if we can provide the right product
8 that's at the right price point, where people can get
9 in, that's how I see us -- I mean, a lot of people
10 can advance from poverty to the middle class through
11 homeownership.

12 And so is that -- I'm just wondering if --
13 do you share that philosophy in terms of
14 homeownership and the importance, I think, for our
15 society, it's important too.

16 MS. RAMIREZ CASTRO: I mean, definitely.

17 Just my own sort of personal story, right?

18 But we are, you know, very focused also on
19 increasing the homeownership rate.

20 You know, homeownership is more than just
21 having a home. It's having a sense of stability, a
22 sense of belonging. And it's also an opportunity to
23 build wealth --

24 MR. GAINES: Yes. Yeah.

25 MS. RAMIREZ CASTRO: -- for your family.

1 And for, you know, to pass on, right, to your family.

2 Executive Director Tiena Johnson Hall will
3 probably touch upon this with a little more detail.

4 The Governor and the Legislature just
5 approved through this budget \$500 million to be able
6 to implement the dream for all homeownership program.

7 But beyond that, we have a number of
8 homeownership programs that are designed to assist
9 potential homeowners with financial literacy, and
10 preparing to be homeowners. But also funding for
11 down-payment assistance and overall sort of support.

12 Because we want to ensure that once a family
13 becomes a homeowner, that they're able to stay
14 homeowners for life.

15 But Executive Director Tiena Johnson Hall
16 can go into more detail.

17 MR. GAINES: Wonderful.

18 MS. COHEN: Yes. Thank you.

19 MR. ELLIOTT: I'm going to be fast, I
20 promise. I'm going to be a broken record here,
21 Senator.

22 But if -- to stipulate and agree to your
23 point that homeownership is a path out of poverty,
24 then we have to provide opportunities for
25 homeownership.

1 And in California, I have to check my
2 statistics, but I think Black wealth is 60 percent of
3 White wealth.

4 We are not producing enough units that
5 people can buy, that then they can have that path.
6 And it just comes back to the place of production,
7 production, production to increase supply.

8 MR. GAINES: Right.

9 MR. ELLIOTT: Because, I agree completely,
10 and the Governor agrees completely with homeownership
11 as a path out of poverty.

12 MR. GAINES: Right. Right.

13 MR. ELLIOTT: But then that's our
14 responsibility --

15 MR. GAINES: Yes.

16 MR. ELLIOTT: -- collectively to create
17 those homes.

18 MR. GAINES: Yeah.

19 MR. ELLIOTT: And we have not done that over
20 the last --

21 MR. GAINES: If you look at --

22 MR. ELLIOTT: -- years.

23 MR. GAINES: -- the numbers for Black
24 ownership of homes through the Great Recession that
25 declined, I think, about eight or ten points. Which

1 is dramatic. And so how do you get that back?

2 And I think you're -- you know, we're --
3 we're addressing a lot of those issues. And I'm sure
4 Tiena Johnson will tell us more.

5 MS. COHEN: All right.

6 With that said, let's go ahead and bring in
7 another leader in this space, in this discussion.

8 We've got Senator Scott Wiener that's going
9 to be joining us via the Teams platform.

10 To my IT team, could we bring him in?

11 Senator Wiener, good to see you.

12 Good morning. Thank you for joining us
13 today.

14 MR. Wiener: Good morning, Madam Chair.

15 MS. COHEN: All right. I'm giving you the
16 platform. The mic is yours.

17 MR. WIENER: Madam Chair, it's good to be
18 here.

19 MS. COHEN: Can we turn up the -- real
20 quick, could we turn up the volume so we can hear in
21 this chamber?

22 Okay. As we work through the volume,
23 Senator Wiener, please continue.

24 MR. WIENER: Are you able to hear me?

25 MS. COHEN: Yes, it's a little bit better.

1 Just please continue.

2 MR. WIENER: Do you want to wait to fix that

3 or --

4 MS. COHEN: It's fixing as you speak.

5 All right. I'm getting a thumbs up. They

6 can hear you.

7 MR. WIENER: Okay. Now you can hear me?

8 MS. COHEN: Yes.

9 MR. WIENER: Okay. Wonderful.

10 Thank you, Madam Chair.

11 And for those that don't know, the Chair and

12 I were sworn into the San Francisco Board of

13 Supervisors on the same day of January 2011. So it's

14 been a long journey.

15 And, Mr. Gaines, good to see you. Again, my

16 former colleague.

17 So thank you for having me today. And thank

18 you for tackling this incredibly important topic.

19 And tax policy, of course, is important.

20 And I'm glad that there are discussions happening

21 around tax abatements. Because that can be a

22 powerful policy tool if it's implemented in a

23 thoughtful and targeted way.

24 Of course there are other tax policies.

25 People don't like to talk about it, but Prop. 13 was

1 one of the most destructive things that could happen
2 for housing.

3 Because it gave cities a massive incentive
4 to favor commercial development over residential,
5 because of the drastic cap on all property taxes.
6 And so cities now have a huge incentive to favor a
7 development that's going to create sales tax, or
8 hotel tax, or parking tax or whatever. So tax policy
9 is important.

10 But I do just want to say, I fully agree
11 with Mr. Elliott that even with strong tax incentives
12 and strong funding around affordable housing, those
13 are all really important, but if you can't -- if
14 you're not zoning for and approving housing in an
15 expeditious way, it's inherently limited.

16 And even with all the change, we've had a
17 lot over the last six, seven years in the
18 Legislature, we've had some real strides around
19 housing, strength -- strengthening the Housing
20 Accountability Act, strengthening the state housing,
21 Density Bonus, strengthening our ADU requirements,
22 and passing various housing streamlining bills,
23 starting on the road zoning our reform with SB-9 and
24 10. There's a lot more work to do legislatively.

25 But I really do agree with Mr. Elliott, that

1 we have to also aggressively, consistently and
2 proactively enforce the laws that we have.

3 Because although there are cities that are
4 in good faith working to comply with state housing
5 law, even if they disagree with those laws, they're
6 doing their job and complying with the law.

7 So I'm not in any way broad-brushing about
8 cities. There are cities that are working very hard
9 to comply.

10 Unfortunately, there are other cities that
11 are not. And sort of shrug their shoulders and don't
12 seem to care.

13 And some of those, we -- you know, are known
14 examples of cities that have engaged in bad faith
15 behavior.

16 The city of Cupertino is one of them, around
17 the Vallco Shopping Center Redevelopment. A
18 completely dead mall that's going to be converted
19 into 2,400 units of housing, half of which will be
20 affordable for lower-income residents. And the city
21 of Cupertino just, I think, probably spends about
22 12 hours a day figuring out ways to put gum in the
23 works for that project.

24 Or we've seen the city of Woodside that
25 tried to declare itself a mountain-lion protected

1 habitat in order to exempt itself from state law, as
2 if a duplex was more harmful to a mountain lion than
3 a single-family home.

4 The city of Pasadena that was making moves
5 to declare the entire city a historic district.

6 And for both Woodside and Pasadena, I want
7 to thank the Attorney General for quickly warning
8 them that they were violating the law, and they did
9 back down.

10 But there are also bigger cities that --
11 that engage in this behavior, including my own city
12 of San Francisco, which is, I think, in my view,
13 brazenly violating the law, and should be sued by the
14 state.

15 We've seen the Board of Supervisors
16 illegally reject projects, like the Stevenson Street
17 Project. Which is proposing 500 units, 20 percent
18 affordable, on a parking lot a block from a BART
19 station. And the Board of Supervisors illegally
20 rejected it.

21 The board has illegally rejected other
22 projects as well. And HCD did send a letter to
23 San Francisco saying we think that these violated the
24 law. And, by the way, your entire system of how you
25 approve housing is designed to sabotage housing and

1 could be a violation of state law.

2 So I am encouraging HCD and the Attorney
3 General not to stop with a letter, but to really hold
4 San Francisco accountable.

5 The city of Santa Monica, which has a
6 history as well. And most recently there's a
7 proposal in Santa Monica to mandate for projects that
8 aren't 100 percent affordable, not just prevailing
9 wage, which I support, but up to two-and-a-half times
10 prevailing wage for different projects.

11 Which is the same way of saying it will be
12 impossible financially for those projects to get
13 built if Santa Monica adopts that. And I hope they
14 don't. That, I think, would be a pretty significant
15 violation of state law

16 So we see this in larger cities and smaller
17 cities. And I think we all have to look in the
18 mirror about our own cities in terms of how they are
19 acting.

20 Fortunately, there are cities that are
21 trying to move in the other direction. The city of
22 Los Angeles has been doing some good work.

23 L.A. has really tough politics around
24 housing. But L.A. has been working hard to adopt
25 what I think is a solid housing element.

1 And there were some deficiencies that are
2 being corrected. But I want to really commend the
3 city of Los Angeles for trying, as the largest city
4 in the state, with incredibly complicated politics,
5 but they really, really are working hard to try to do
6 what they need to do to zone for, prepare for enough
7 housing.

8 And I think when we talk about housing, we
9 always have to -- we talk a lot about housing
10 elements, density bonuses, and CEQA, and all this
11 technical talk. And we have to boil it down to the
12 actual human costs.

13 When we allow NIMBYs to control what's
14 happening in your cities, you know, because they're
15 worried about the, quote/unquote, "character" of
16 their neighborhood changing, or parking might be a
17 little harder, or there might be a building that's a
18 few stories taller than the other buildings, and they
19 think it's out of place, or there might be more kids
20 in their child's classroom. What they're doing is
21 pushing people into poverty and homelessness.

22 When people -- when we -- you know, for
23 50 years California has had a de facto policy of
24 deprioritizing housing. We used to build hundreds of
25 thousands of units a year in the 50s and 60s to keep

1 up with growth. And then we stopped, starting in the
2 1970s. And now we have a multimillion home shortage.
3 We rank 49 out of 50 states and homes per capita.

4 And what that means is that so many
5 Californians are living in poverty because of the
6 cost of housing. That in order to have housing, they
7 have to pay 50 or 70 percent of their income to
8 housing.

9 Or they're living in overcrowded housing
10 conditions, which means it makes it harder for their
11 kids to do homework. Even if they're not, if they're
12 learning remotely, makes it impossible when you have
13 so many people crowded together.

14 Of course it's not healthy, as we learned
15 during COVID, for people to be living packed together
16 in overcrowded housing.

17 And we have people who are living far away
18 from where they work, and have to do long commutes,
19 which undermines our climate goals.

20 So, you know, the good news is that we know
21 what we need to do. The Legislature has been moving
22 in that direction. Although I think we need to do
23 more and move faster.

24 And we have more and more cities that are
25 trying to do the right thing. And we have more and

1 more local-elected officials, city council members
2 and mayors who are running on a prohousing platform
3 and winning. And some cities with a bad history now
4 have a majority prohousing city council.

5 So I'm optimistic. But there's a lot more
6 work to do politically.

7 The one thing I want to close with is the
8 cost of building housing has really skyrocketed,
9 which is its own problem. Part of that is a process,
10 when it takes, on average, four or five years to get
11 housing approved that is zoned for.

12 So if someone comes forward and says, okay,
13 you zone for five stories at this density with these
14 set-backs. And I want to build a project that
15 complies with all your rules, and it still takes four
16 years to get that project approved, that is a huge
17 cost.

18 And I look at, you know, even 100 percent
19 affordable housing in San Francisco. There's a great
20 project in the Sunset, which has almost no affordable
21 housing. That is a wonderful project that's being
22 jacked up, and it's taking longer to get approved
23 than it should be. And so that costs money and makes
24 everything more expensive.

25 In addition, the materials have increased.

1 Their cost has increased dramatically. And that was
2 true before the pandemic, and it's really true now.
3 And so that is an ongoing issue. And anything we can
4 do to reduce the cost of building housing is going to
5 be very beneficial.

6 So, again, thank you for having me today.

7 And thank you for taking up this important
8 topic.

9 MS. COHEN: Perfect.

10 Senator Wiener, I just wanted to acknowledge
11 that we've got Jason Elliott from the Governor's
12 office with us. We've got Secretary Lourdes Castro
13 Ramirez, and we also have Tiena Johnson Hall from the
14 California --

15 MR. WIENER: And I will just say, I want to
16 thank the administration and the Attorney General for
17 really prioritizing enforcement.

18 Because once -- as you know, once we pass a
19 law, it's only step one. We have to enforce it. And
20 I think the creation of the Accountability Unit, HCD,
21 as well as the Attorney General's work has been
22 really helpful.

23 I will say I just want to encourage the
24 administration and the Attorney General to -- not
25 that you are letting things drop, but not to let

1 things drop, and to file lawsuits.

2 I mentioned suing San Francisco, which I
3 think is overdue. But I think, unfortunately,
4 lawsuits are sometimes the only way to have true
5 accountability.

6 MS. COHEN: Powerful words.

7 MR. ELLIOTT: We appreciate Senator Wiener
8 always reminding us of that on a regular basis as
9 well.

10 Thank you, sir.

11 MR. WIENER: Including my own city. I
12 always hold my own city --

13 MS. COHEN: Absolutely. I love -- that's
14 powerful words coming from the Senator that
15 represents San Francisco.

16 Thank you, Mr. Elliott. We appreciate your
17 time.

18 MR. ELLIOTT: Thank you very much, Madam
19 Chair and Members.

20 MS. COHEN: Of course.

21 Senator Wiener, I'm really grateful for you
22 making time during your recess to come and join and
23 share some of this wisdom with us. It's been
24 invaluable.

25 Let me see if my colleagues have any

1 questions for you.

2 Do you have anything for the Senator?

3 MR. GAINES: I -- I just --

4 MS. COHEN: This is Senator Gaines.

5 MR. GAINES: Yeah.

6 I wanted to thank Senator Wiener.

7 Because you were -- I mean, you were an
8 advocate years ago when I was in the Senate with you.
9 And you have just continued down that path.

10 So appreciate the efforts that you're making
11 so that people can get housing, can hopefully buy a
12 home and create wealth for their family long term.

13 So thank you.

14 MR. WIENER: Thank you.

15 MS. COHEN: Perfect.

16 Also, the work that you're doing also, I
17 wanted to just echo what Senator Gaines said, and not
18 only you're an advocate for housing, but also paying
19 intricate detail to the different layers, right?

20 You think about the aging LGBTQ community.
21 You think about transitional-aged youth housing. You
22 think about the African American, Latino housing
23 folks that have historically been out, and have had
24 been locked out, or have had challenges to getting
25 access to capital.

1 So you've been definitely consistent -- a
2 consistent champion on all of those fronts.

3 Senator -- Mr. Schaefer has something he'd
4 like to add.

5 MR. SCHAEFER: I just want to thank you.

6 Mike Schaefer here.

7 I've run into you a number of times. You've
8 been down to San Diego.

9 I am a big fan of the work you've been doing
10 in the Legislature. And I'm happy to have this
11 chance to hear you today. You had some very
12 important points.

13 MR. WIENER: Thank you.

14 MS. COHEN: All right.

15 We've got Mr. Vazquez.

16 MR. VAZQUEZ: Yes.

17 First of all, thank you, Senator, for your
18 thoughts and your ideas, and actually your leadership
19 on this issue.

20 And, you know, like you mentioned, you --
21 you represent San Francisco. I also represent
22 Santa Monica, which are the two cities that I think
23 have been doing a great job over the years.

24 But sometimes you get, you know, a change in
25 leadership. And you get some of these crazy ideas

1 where people are trying to stop the housing
2 production. So I agree with you on that.

3 And I was just wondering, moving forward,
4 you kind of hit on something. And I don't know if
5 it's something that we can do through maybe your
6 leadership on the Housing Committee, like that would
7 come up with some kind of maybe constitutional
8 amendment that would maybe give it a little bit more
9 teeth. So when we have some of these cities that in
10 the past have been very active and very aggressive on
11 housing, don't waiver and start -- you know, because
12 of the change in leadership, all the sudden try to
13 take us backwards.

14 MR. WIENER: Well, I think, actually -- you
15 know, and I appreciate that. And I think that right
16 now the state actually does have teeth that are --
17 our ability to have state laws with teeth we have.

18 As you -- as you may know, there are people
19 who are trying to qualify a constitutional amendment
20 to kick the state out of housing entirely, and to
21 eliminate all state housing authority. Which would
22 be a disaster in terms of just housing overall, and
23 climate policy, and fair housing, and so forth. And
24 we'll see if that qualifies for the ballot.

25 But right now the court rulings have been

1 very solid in terms of the state having the authority
2 to take -- to set strong state standards.

3 So I -- I think right now we need the
4 Legislature to continue to take bold action. And --
5 but I also -- you know, one thing I've learned over
6 time is that, you know, it's always going to be the
7 cities that are implementing these laws.

8 And you can have cities that -- we have, you
9 know, with SB-35, which was the first bill I ever
10 introduced, that streamlines housing approvals.
11 There are cities, even cities -- there are times when
12 someone will violate an SB-35 application in a city
13 with a history of NIMBYism, and they'll just say,
14 "Great. We don't have to, you know -- we accept your
15 application. Go forth and build." And cities that
16 just really, you know, really, really accept that
17 law.

18 There are other cities that do everything in
19 their power to sabotage it.

20 And so we work very hard to close loopholes
21 in laws. Some of these cities are ingenious at
22 finding loopholes. And so for our ADU laws, we've
23 probably passed 10 ADU bills in the last five years
24 to close loopholes. We've passed multiple SB-35
25 loophole closure bills.

1 And that's okay. We can do that. But, boy,
2 it makes it a lot easier when you have city staff and
3 city councils that say, "Okay, we may or may not
4 agree with this law, but that's the law, and we're
5 going to apply it."

6 And so that's why organizing at the local
7 level is so important.

8 MS. COHEN: All right.

9 Thank you, Senator Wiener. We appreciate
10 your time.

11 We're going to continue moving forward with
12 our next presenter, Ms. Tiena Johnson Hall.

13 Thank you.

14 MS. HALL: Thank you very much, Chair Cohen,
15 and to the other Members of the Board, for --

16 MS. COHEN: I think you need to make sure
17 your mic is on or speak into it.

18 MS. HALL: Okay. I'll try.

19 MS. COHEN: Is your green light on?

20 MS. HALL: No.

21 MS. COHEN: Okay.

22 MS. CICHETTI: Could you speak --

23 MS. HALL: I can speak louder.

24 MS. CICHETTI: Yeah.

25 MS. COHEN: Okay.

1 MS. HALL: All right.

2 So, thank you, Chair Cohen, for the
3 invitation today.

4 And thank you to Secretary Lourdes for
5 including me as part of her wonderful housing team.

6 I'm going to hopefully share as a -- we're
7 practitioners. That's what we do at CalHFA. So for
8 those of -- by way of background, CalHFA was
9 established in 1975.

10 And we were chartered very specifically as the
11 state's affordable housing lender with two distinct
12 divisions; single family and multifamily.

13 Our programs are designed to serve both low
14 and moderate-income folks. And, in general, our
15 AMI -- our AMI targets can range at low levels, all
16 the way up to 150 percent of AMI, depending upon the
17 program.

18 For the most part, our operations are
19 self-supported. We raise funds through bond
20 issuance, capital funds and fees generated from our
21 lending products.

22 However, in the past four years, we -- and
23 thanks to the Governor's leadership, as well as
24 support of the Legislature, we have received a
25 tremendous amount of both federal and local state

1 funds that we administer on behalf of the state of
2 California, which has helped us to evolve our
3 programs even further through social -- through a
4 social equity lens, that we believe not only helps us
5 to better house vulnerable populations, but spur
6 opportunities to create generational wealth, and at
7 the same time create fiscal, sustainable options
8 where we can put money back into the state, and,
9 therefore, back into the hands of vulnerable
10 populations and developers who do this work.

11 We were asked to -- Senator Gaines brought
12 up the area of homeownership. So I'm going to focus
13 on homeownership.

14 CalHFA currently runs a very successful down
15 payment and closing cost assistance program called
16 MyHome, which serves first-time homebuyers that make
17 up to 150 percent of area median income.

18 We have one of the largest programs in the
19 country. We have one of the most diverse programs in
20 the country. And we're able to hit populations in
21 ways that not even our -- my former conventional
22 brethren can do. They're very jealous of us, and I
23 like that.

24 So through this program, just last year, we
25 were able to help over 5,600 Californians buy their

1 first home. That's very good, I would say.

2 And then last year, CalHFA got a funding
3 allocation through the state budget to create a
4 program that provides even greater assistance for
5 lower-income homebuyers. This program is called the
6 Forgivable Equity Builder Loan program. I call it
7 "the game changer."

8 So, effectively, what this does is it
9 provides low-income housing homebuyer assistance up
10 to ten percent of the purchase price. And it's a
11 grant. And so, effectively, it is forgiven after
12 five years.

13 That's the generational wealth that you're
14 talking about. But we're going to take it even
15 further this year.

16 So this program not only created the general
17 wealth, but it also served to change some of the
18 historical disadvantage challenges in real estate
19 that Californians have experienced for over
20 100 years. Just that one program.

21 But we're now the next level. The next
22 level, some of you may have heard about the
23 California Dream for All.

24 And Secretary Lourdes mentioned, this is a
25 \$500 million investment that the Legislature and the

1 administration put into the most recent state budget.

2 Now, what this does, and what we will be
3 doing, we will be tasked with designing a new
4 homebuyer assistance program where we're going to
5 push out funds to potential new homebuyers, and we're
6 going to provide 20 percent down to purchase a first
7 home.

8 Now, the difference in this particular
9 program is that it has a shared appreciation function
10 that has not been done in the state of California at
11 the scale that we're doing it. It just hasn't been
12 done.

13 And what will happen is when those
14 homebuyers sell those homes -- sell their homes,
15 we'll take a portion of that back, and put it into a
16 fund. And then those funds will be recycled for
17 future homebuyers.

18 Now, this speaks to solutions and how, as
19 practitioners, we're going to change the challenges
20 of housing in the state of California.

21 New products. That's what I'm talking
22 about. Innovation, recycling old things and making
23 them brand new, collaboration, which is what we've
24 all been talking about, and most importantly,
25 flexibility, talking to each other, and talking

1 outside our states. Erasing the silos, so that we
2 can build a better product for the people who need us
3 most.

4 And not only have we decided, and with the
5 Secretary Lourdes' express permission and guidance,
6 we're not just leaving it for us to decide. We're
7 going and talking to other California HFAs and seeing
8 what works best for them, and trying to bring that
9 back.

10 That is a marketable change that I think
11 will open us up to new and innovative ideas, which
12 can really go to addressing some of the challenges
13 that we mentioned.

14 And the challenges are real. We mentioned
15 some of them today. We mentioned the cost. We
16 mentioned land supply. We mentioned entitlements and
17 the process for building here in California.

18 But by expanding the circle of folks that we
19 work with, and kudos to you, Chair Cohen, as well as
20 the other Members of the Board of Equalization.

21 So that we're opening up ourselves up to
22 doing it differently, building a better mouse trap
23 with the innovative tools that we all have.

24 So I'm delighted to be here. I've been in
25 the industry for now over 25 years. I've seen all

1 the different real estate cycles that you can think
2 of. And I'm probably more optimistic now than I have
3 ever been.

4 The funding makes it possible. The
5 collaboration makes it probable.

6 Thank you.

7 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

8 That's a -- what a powerful note to finish
9 on.

10 Thank you for that breath of fresh air.
11 Quickly going to check with my colleagues.
12 Any follow-up questions?

13 No?

14 On this side?

15 Okay. Senator Gaines has some for you.

16 MR. GAINES: I just want to thank you.

17 That was exactly what I was looking for. So
18 I appreciate -- I mean, those are real, real numbers
19 in terms of your progress.

20 And this program with the 20 percent down
21 payment, proportional ownership, I'm familiar with
22 it. Because the city of Roseville has been using
23 that. So to see that go statewide, though, is very
24 encouraging.

25 So thank you.

1 MS. HALL: You're welcome.

2 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much.

3 I appreciate your expertise. And that

4 does -- actually does bring a little bit of comfort.

5 So we are moving down -- we are having the

6 appropriate conversation at the appropriate time.

7 Thank you.

8 We have a video that the Honorable Fiona Ma,

9 our State Treasurer, has contributed to this

10 discussion.

11 She wasn't able to be here today, but she's

12 got a five-minute clip that I'd like to play at this

13 time.

14 And then -- are you heading out?

15 MS. RAMIREZ CASTRO: Yes.

16 MS. COHEN: Thank you, Madam Secretary. I

17 appreciate your time.

18 MS. RAMIREZ CASTRO: Thank you so much.

19 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

20 We'll follow up with you directly.

21 Ms. Johnson Hall, too, if you need to pass.

22 Thank you.

23 All right. Please play the video from the

24 Treasurer.

25 (Whereupon the following video was played.)

1 MS. MA: Good morning, everyone.

2 This is California State Treasurer,
3 Fiona Ma.

4 And I'm happy to join California State Board
5 of Equalization's Work Group Event on Property Tax
6 Abatement and Affordable Housing.

7 Apologies for missing you live. When you
8 see this recording, I will likely be touring a
9 recycled paperboard mill in Quebec, Canada, with the
10 California Foundation for the Environment and the
11 Economy.

12 Special thanks to Board Member Malia Cohen
13 for inviting me to speak to you today.

14 I am thrilled to see that the BOE and
15 Malia Cohen are thinking about innovative and
16 exciting strategies to produce and finance affordable
17 housing, like through property tax abatement.

18 If we're going to be successful at ending
19 our housing crisis, we need to be utilizing, or at
20 least discussing and debating, innovative approaches
21 like this.

22 So thanks again to the BOE for hosting such
23 a critically important event, and to my co-speakers
24 during this portion, California State Senator
25 Scott Wiener, California Assemblymember Buffy Wicks,

1 Jason Elliott from the Governor's Office.

2 Many folks I encounter outside government
3 and the housing world do not realize that the
4 State Treasurer plays an important role in affordable
5 housing.

6 I chair 16 boards, commissions, authorities
7 that finance a wide array of projects. But two in
8 particular are involved in the affordable housing
9 finance process.

10 The first, The California Tax Credit
11 Allocation Committee, TCAC, that awards hundreds of
12 millions of dollars in state and federal low-income
13 housing tax credits for affordable housing; and, two,
14 the California Debt Limit Allocation Committee, or
15 CDLAC, which also finances affordable housing through
16 the award of tax exempt private activity bonds.

17 Through TCAC and CDLAC, we work tirelessly
18 at the Treasurer's Office to provide the financial
19 resources to support the construction,
20 rehabilitation, and preservation of affordable
21 multifamily construction.

22 But we must do more than just building and
23 maintaining affordable housing if we want to move the
24 needle for Californians.

25 For example, in addition to a housing supply

1 problem, we also base the homeownership problem with
2 incomes that failed to keep up with the cost of
3 housing.

4 With housing costs that have increased
5 almost 40 percent in the past four years,
6 homeownership doesn't seem like an achievable part of
7 the California dream for too many in our Golden
8 State.

9 The unfortunate reality is that the rate of
10 appreciation of home prices is outpacing the rate at
11 which younger families and the first-time buyers can
12 accumulate a down payment.

13 So just like the spirit of this Work Group,
14 I'd like to share with you how the State Treasurer's
15 office is also thinking outside the box to come up
16 with innovative solutions to this aspect of our
17 housing crisis.

18 You may have recently heard about a new
19 homeownership program called California Dream for
20 All. This program uses a shared appreciation model
21 to make homeownership and the creation of
22 generational wealth possible for thousands of
23 Californians.

24 Over the last few months, California
25 Forward, in consultation with our office and key

1 stakeholders, spearheaded the design and development
2 of the California Dream for All program framework.

3 We recently tendered our report to the
4 Legislative leadership, and are so thrilled to report
5 that CalHFA has received an allocation of
6 \$500 million to operate this program.

7 To be clear, the program is not another
8 housing subsidy program, but rather a way for the
9 state to invest in a revolving investment fund that
10 supports down payment assistance products for
11 homebuyers.

12 Unlike the unwise lending practices that led
13 up to the bursting of the housing bubble in 2007,
14 this program reinforces sound lending practices
15 through the state's sharing of equity in the
16 consumer's home purchase, rather than resorting to
17 financial gimmickry to promote homeownership.

18 Even better, the value created through
19 appreciation will help future new homeowners in
20 California for decades to come.

21 The California Dream for All program will
22 also create an equity-focused, scalable model for the
23 rest of the country.

24 As we frequently do, California is
25 continuing to lead the country with progressive and

1 creative policy solutions to society's most vexing
2 problems. And I'm so proud to have played an
3 important role in this process.

4 As you participate in today's conversations,
5 I hope that participants bring the same approach we
6 utilized in developing California Dream for All to
7 the working group.

8 Please think creatively about how to solve
9 our housing challenges.

10 Property tax abatement tools represent an
11 interesting approach that I hope participants can
12 debate in earnest.

13 Thank you again to Board Member Malia Cohen
14 and the entire California State Board of Equalization
15 for inviting me to this important workshop, and best
16 wishes for a successful Work Group.

17 (Whereupon the video concluded.)

18 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much,
19 Treasurer Ma.

20 We appreciate those remarks.

21 Before we go on to our next panel, is
22 Tiena -- Lisa Engel here? Did she make it? No?

23 Not a problem.

24 All right. We are going to keep moving. It
25 is 11:30.

1 Our next group of speakers are going to be
2 speaking about education and speaking from the
3 Education and Thinktank Perspective.

4 Ms. Cichetti, could you please announce
5 them.

6 MS. CICHETTI: Yes.

7 The speakers for the Education and Thinktank
8 Perspective are Ms. Carol Galante, Founder and
9 Advisor, Turner Center for Housing and Innovation,
10 University of California Berkeley and the Housing
11 Lab; and Dr. Jason Ward, Ph.D., Associate Director,
12 RAND Center on Housing and Homelessness in
13 Los Angeles.

14 Please come forward.

15 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

16 Ms. Galante, thank you for joining us.

17 And, Dr. Ward, I appreciate your time as
18 well.

19 I'll turn the mics over to you.

20 MS. GALANTE: Great.

21 Thank you very much, Chair Cohen and Members
22 of the Board.

23 I really appreciate the opportunity to be
24 here and to speak to this important issue.

25 I have a few slides, but I'm going to hold

1 them. Because a number of the things that I have
2 addressed on the slide have been addressed already,
3 and I really want to drill down on a couple of
4 important points. And I may just ask for one or two
5 as I go along here.

6 But you heard Jason Elliott speak about, you
7 know, the housing affordability crisis isn't new.
8 It's been around for decades.

9 I would say, however, you know that old
10 Oldsmobile commercial, we are not in our father's or
11 grandfather's housing crisis. We are in a new form
12 of a housing crisis that, frankly, has not really
13 been the same level of problem that we had in
14 the -- the 1970s or the 1980s.

15 It has grown in an entirely different way,
16 that I want to talk about what's happened in the 70s
17 that made what was, you know, some level of housing
18 affordability a challenge, even more of a challenge
19 going forward, and why the kind of tools that you're
20 talking about are particularly important, given the
21 state of the housing crisis in California.

22 And I also want to echo something that Jason
23 said at the very beginning, and not lose track of
24 this, that advancing equity and climate change goals,
25 while we're solving the housing problem. Like,

1 they're totally intertwined.

2 Because, you know, part of our father and
3 grandfather's housing crisis is still with us. And
4 that is really the equity agenda where, you know,
5 Black and Latino and other families were left out of
6 the wealth building in homeownership through actions
7 of the federal government, state government and local
8 governments.

9 And we need to rectify that. And I know the
10 state is very focused on that.

11 So I want to just mention three issues, and
12 drill down on two of them.

13 So the first, clearly, is the housing supply
14 and demand problem that you all have talked about.
15 We simply have not kept up our housing supply with
16 our population growth.

17 Our population in 1950 for the state of
18 California was about 10 million people. It's now
19 40 million people, give or take. We've lost a few in
20 the past pandemic years here.

21 But that -- but, you know, the housing
22 supply, at its height, we were producing somewhere
23 around 200,000 homes a year. We haven't come close
24 in decades. Decades of, you know, building 200,000
25 homes a year.

1 We reached probably the height, you know,
2 big bursts, then some recessions. Probably the big
3 height in the 70s, including in multifamily. And
4 then a lot of things changed, which I can talk about.

5 So that's issue No. 1, supply, demand, more
6 people, more jobs, not enough housing. What happens
7 is people who have more money outbid the people who
8 don't have as much money for the available housing
9 stock. And that's -- that about sums it up.

10 But then we get to the cost of -- what we
11 build, and the cost of what we build.

12 And here I do want to show the second slide
13 in my deck there, if you can bring that up.

14 What we built in 1947 -- if you go to the
15 next slide.

16 What we built in 1947 as a home, basically,
17 was a 1,500 square foot, three-bedroom, one-bath
18 house, maybe a garage.

19 Okay. Go to the next one. There we go.

20 Okay. So that entry-level home that was
21 built in 1947 was probably purchased by someone who
22 lived on the Peninsula for \$25,000. Okay.

23 If you were in Akron, Ohio, it might have
24 been \$10,000. So, yeah, it was a little bit more in
25 California, but it was not appreciably more.

1 It was what we built -- that home today, we
2 would have sold for \$185,000 in today's dollars.

3 So a home that we're building today costs
4 over a million dollars, single-family home. Now
5 what's in that home?

6 It's probably two or three-car garage, if
7 it's a single family home, and it's been built in the
8 past number of years.

9 It's got all kinds of additional features.
10 It's bigger. It's got a bonus room. It's got three
11 bathrooms, blah, blah, blah.

12 So we have to think about what we're
13 building and where we're building, and what the cost
14 of that is.

15 If we want to keep some entry-level homes,
16 we have to build like they're entry-level homes. And
17 we haven't been doing that.

18 There's also all new building codes. Some
19 of which, like health and safety codes, you know,
20 earthquake codes, obviously we need to have that.
21 But we have to then think about what the cost of
22 adding some of these things are, and who should be
23 paying for that.

24 Should I -- I think we do need to get
25 climate to zero, you know, net zero emissions from

1 homes. But maybe we need a tax credit to make -- to
2 pay for those costs. Not just -- you know, we've had
3 solar tax credits. But how do we incentivize those
4 good things that we want without passing the cost on
5 to the consumer, right?

6 That's -- that's really the struggle that we
7 have with some of the new codes and requirements that
8 we put on -- on homes.

9 The -- the last thing around the cost of
10 homes that I want to talk about is we do have, as a
11 result of our housing crisis and other issues, we
12 have a lack of labor, a lack of skilled and trained
13 labor to produce the homes that we need.

14 During the recession of, you know, 2008,
15 most of the, you know, construction workforce was
16 laid off. They moved, you know, to Las Vegas, to
17 Phoenix, you know, wherever, for less expensive
18 lifestyles, change of careers.

19 We have a, you know, age issue. If you're a
20 construction worker, you're kind of done by 50.

21 So this is a real problem for California.
22 We've stopped immigration, which was not California's
23 issue. But we've stopped immigration, which was
24 replenishing the construction workforce during that
25 period of time, too.

1 So we don't -- you know, the labor is a
2 problem. So we need to think about -- I love
3 Tiena Johnson Hall's comment about being innovative
4 and flexible.

5 We need innovative ways to build more cost
6 effectively through manufacturing, panelization and
7 factories using a workforce that can work inside a
8 factory, but not, you know, doesn't have the skills
9 to work on site and do more modular construction.
10 More panelized construction at a much reduced cost.

11 We really need to think about the ways, from
12 the codes to the actual construction, of how we
13 incentivize -- and I think, you know, tax system is
14 one area where we could really do that, to actually
15 produce more cost effectively than we are doing
16 today.

17 And then the last thing, and I think
18 probably the most important for the ideas around
19 taxes that you've talked about, property tax
20 abatement and other forms of property tax incentives,
21 I think we really need to talk about who paid for the
22 cost of infrastructure for these homes.

23 Back in the -- the last time we had a major
24 building boom was post-World War II. You know, my
25 father came home from the Navy, bought a -- you know,

1 because he was White, could buy a, you know, a little
2 home. One percent down on a VA loan.

3 But who built that home? Private sector
4 built the home, but all the infrastructure was paid
5 for by the federal government. Okay.

6 Federal highway system built the roads out
7 to Levittown. The developer didn't pay for those.
8 The homeowner didn't pay for those. General
9 property -- general taxes paid -- paid for those. So
10 infrastructure, water and sewer grants.

11 You know, cities all over the -- communities
12 all over the country got water and sewer grants to
13 build out their infrastructure, electrification. All
14 that infrastructure was built by government dollars.

15 Now -- and I've heard you -- a number of you
16 talk about fees, right? Now the developer has to pay
17 for all of the infrastructure in very -- not very
18 transparent ways, although Assemblymember Grayson has
19 worked hard on trying to make, you know, the fee
20 structures more transparent and understandable.

21 But you've got developers paying for all
22 those fees. And then who, you know, the cost is
23 getting passed on into the cost of the home, or the
24 cost of the renting that home.

25 And, you know, I just heard recently, and I

1 know my colleague, David Garcia, from Turner Center
2 will speak later. But, you know, he's done work on
3 impact fees. He's done work on the cost of building.

4 And on the impact fees, they're very varied
5 by location. The -- you know, whether they actually
6 get used for the infrastructure cost that the
7 homebuilder is being charged for is not always the
8 case of where the money actually goes once -- once
9 the developer pays the fees.

10 So I think we really do need to think about
11 how do we use -- I'm just going to use a word that
12 Governor Brown would just, you know, have a heart
13 attack about. But, you know, redevelopment funding
14 uses property taxes upfront to pay for these kinds of
15 costs, whether it's toxic clean up on a site to make
16 it usable, whether it's infrastructure needs on an
17 infill site.

18 And I think we really need to bring back
19 some type of use of property tax to pay for these
20 infrastructure costs, to then lower the cost of the
21 consumer on an ongoing basis.

22 So that's one idea.

23 I also know the Legislature has talked about
24 a property tax, some type of abatement exemption for
25 more middle income. Not just for the extremely low

1 income. Not just for affordable housing production,
2 but for that middle -- middle income.

3 And I do think almost everything you heard
4 the legislators and the administration talk about,
5 great, great work that's been done in California over
6 the past couple of years. Very, very little of it
7 has focused on this income level that is above, say,
8 80 percent of the median income.

9 And I think until we address that level,
10 we're going to keep on spending more and more money
11 on homelessness and on affordable housing. Because
12 we're going to keep stiffening people into poverty by
13 not providing housing for -- for everyone.

14 And what I mean by that is, you know, it's
15 like musical chairs. And so the lower-income people
16 are going to keep getting outbid by middle-income
17 people. And middle-income people are not going to be
18 able to save to buy a home.

19 So, you know, you just -- it's a vicious
20 cycle. So we have to keep taking care of the
21 unhoused. And we want to use our deep public
22 subsidies to take care of the very lowest incomes and
23 the unhoused.

24 But I think we need to use our regulatory
25 system and our tax system to ensure that the market

1 is enabled to work for people with a median income in
2 California. Because that's, you know, we're not
3 going to get deep targeted subsidy from the federal
4 government to do that. That's got to be our
5 responsibility as -- as a state.

6 So I will stop there.

7 MS. COHEN: Oh, no, please go on.

8 I appreciate that. Your presentation
9 was -- oh, it was fantastic.

10 Just real quick about --

11 MS. GALANTE: Sure.

12 MS. COHEN: -- tax abatement.

13 The Board of Equalization -- historically,
14 the Board of Equalization, we -- we are in charge of
15 and managing the property tax system.

16 And so it doesn't feel like a new
17 conversation to consider tax abatement as a vehicle
18 to spur on housing. However, new in the sense
19 that -- kind of like sticking with your "grandfather
20 and father" example, it hasn't really been recently
21 used, not part of the discussions and -- and the
22 financing schemes, and just the overall thought.

23 So what we're trying to do is force our way
24 into the conversation, and then establish ourselves
25 in the lane.

1 I wanted to check in with you to see if you
2 had any thoughts around our discussion today, this
3 Work Group Property Tax Abatement.

4 We are really here to receive information
5 from a whole battery of experts, and then figure out
6 our next steps.

7 Do you have advice on our next steps? Are
8 we moving down the right way? Are we going to be
9 facing challenges? What are other people or other
10 municipalities doing as well?

11 It's a lot of questions. You have one
12 minute to answer all of them.

13 MS. GALANTE: Well, I do know you're going
14 to have some speakers from other -- other states.

15 MS. COHEN: Mm-hm. That's right.

16 MS. GALANTE: And I do think some of the
17 work that they've done in New York and other places
18 around abatements, not just for -- so, you know, we
19 have the Welfare Exemption for under 80 percent of
20 the median income.

21 It's complicated. It has to include, you
22 know, a nonprofit involved in the development. It
23 also means that that individual in that apartment has
24 to stay, has to be certified as under 80 percent of
25 the median income, otherwise that property exemption

1 is lost.

2 MS. COHEN: Right.

3 MS. GALANTE: And so I think thinking about
4 abatements, not just for that class of properties,
5 but for, let's call them -- not luxury -- people talk
6 about luxury apartments. The only reason "luxury
7 apartments," quote/unquote, get built is because
8 that's what it -- you have to charge a luxurious rent
9 in order to, you know, make your numbers pencil as a
10 developer.

11 If we can provide some property tax
12 abatements to developers, as long as they are
13 providing, you know, a portion of their funds, an
14 abatement to create affordability, maybe just for a
15 period of time, maybe it goes up over time.

16 But it's -- it's one way of getting the
17 price point lower. And I think you -- you can do
18 that, along with lowering the cost of the actual
19 construction. You can do that, along with upzoning
20 property. So that when you, you know, have more
21 units on a piece of property, then your land cost
22 gets divided.

23 I mean, there are ways I think to leverage
24 the property tax abatement for other cost savings in
25 the -- in the process as well.

1 MS. COHEN: So you are the founder and
2 adviser of Turner Center for Housing and Innovation
3 at UC Berkeley and the Housing Lab.

4 MS. GALANTE: Yes.

5 MS. COHEN: What made you come up with the
6 idea? Or what led to the idea that you needed to
7 found -- to establish such a -- such an institution?

8 MS. GALANTE: Well, because it was clear to
9 me that -- this was in 2015, when we were really
10 seeing huge spikes in rents.

11 And, you know, I had just come back from the
12 Obama administration. And it's like, yeah, I'm
13 really interested in teaching and such, but we need
14 innovation in our policies and in our practice. And
15 you've got to tie those together.

16 So we are all about, at the Turner Center,
17 researching, you know, what are the issues,
18 understanding and making some recommendations for
19 better policy. And then how you actually implement
20 that in practice.

21 And I think you need that virtuous cycle, as
22 opposed to a vicious cycle of, you know, continuing
23 to go down the path that we're on, particularly in
24 California.

25 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

1 Let me see. Colleagues, any questions?

2 Yes. Please.

3 MR. GAINES: That's great.

4 Thank you for your presentation. Very
5 illuminating. A lot of -- a lot of great ideas.

6 Can you tell me, do you have a handle on
7 what the cost is when you add up the fees and all the
8 costs that the developer has to pay to build the
9 housing unit? Do you have a number of what, like, an
10 average number for the state, or a range of what that
11 costs?

12 MS. GALANTE: So the entire process
13 certainly varies significantly geographically.

14 MR. GAINES: Right.

15 MS. GALANTE: Labor costs versus -- much
16 more expensive in the Bay Area than in Southern
17 California, and more expensive, in kind, of
18 Los Angeles area than it is in Central Valley.

19 Now, again, part of that is what you're
20 building. It's a lot cheaper to build a one-story,
21 single-family home on a square-foot basis.

22 It's more expensive to build a multifamily
23 building, that, you know, you've got structural
24 issues, etc.

25 But you're building smaller, so, you know,

1 the total cost of the apartment is going to be less
2 than a large house, if that makes -- if that makes
3 sense.

4 But I would say, for an apartment, on
5 average, you know, the Bay Area is \$700,000 or more.
6 You know, I've heard a million in San Francisco. I
7 haven't seen the numbers on that.

8 And then, you know, it's less, as you do
9 less density, say, in the Sacramento area. But it's
10 still getting up to 5-\$600,000.

11 MR. GAINES: Yeah.

12 MS. GALANTE: And fees in -- just an
13 example, fees in the city of Fremont for an apartment
14 are \$150,000 a unit before you put a stick in the
15 ground.

16 MR. GAINES: Wow. Yeah.

17 MS. GALANTE: And if you're paying, on
18 average, \$100,000 a unit for land, you spent
19 \$250,000, and you haven't built anything yet.

20 MR. GAINES: Yeah. So what is the remedy?

21 I mean, you mentioned subsidies. Maybe
22 there should be subsidies for certain aspects of --

23 MS. GALANTE: So -- so, again, I think you
24 want to try to avoid deep public subsidies. But I do
25 think using incentives, tax incentives, which is a

1 form of a subsidy, and tax abatements, and incentives
2 to get the cost lower, so, you know, if you build
3 under X number of square feet for your single-family
4 house, you maybe get a tax incentive.

5 You build -- you know, if you want to
6 require building net zero, I think the state needs to
7 pay for it.

8 MR. GAINES: Mm-hm.

9 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

10 We're going to move on down here to
11 Mr. Epolite.

12 MR. GAINES: Thank you.

13 Just one --

14 MS. COHEN: Oh, I'm sorry.

15 MR. GAINES: Just a final comment.

16 I just love this example that you've given
17 us on the entry-level home. Because if we can
18 incentivize developers to build a smaller unit,
19 because it is a starter home, right?

20 So even, you know, three bedroom, one bath;
21 two bedroom, one bath, so that someone can afford to
22 at least get into it.

23 And then, of course, we've got to look at
24 all the cost drivers, too, and try to resolve all
25 those issues.

1 But I love your ideas, so thank you.

2 MR. GALANTE: Thank you.

3 MS. COHEN: Thank you for the question.

4 Mr. Epolite.

5 MR. EPOLITE: First, thank you for your
6 presentation.

7 Going forward, how do we address this labor
8 shortage issue?

9 MS. GALANTE: Well, I think one of the big
10 ways we need to address it is by building differently
11 than we do today.

12 So I'm a big proponent -- and a full
13 disclosure, I'm on the Advisory Board of Factory_OS
14 on Mare Island in Vallejo. It's building a lot of
15 affordable housing.

16 It's using second-chance workers, people
17 coming out of prison. They offer, you know, GED
18 education, they offer incredible training.

19 But you're taking people who were
20 waitresses, you know. You're opening up the
21 workforce. When you're doing a more ergonomically
22 easy job of construction, you're opening up the work
23 force.

24 You're still paying a good wage. In this
25 case, it's their -- they're represented by the

1 Carpenters Union. So it's a unionized factory. So
2 they have benefits.

3 Do they make, you know -- I don't know what
4 the wage rate for a carpenter, you know, journeyman
5 carpenter is. But, no, they don't make the same
6 amount as a really skilled carpenter. But they don't
7 need those skills inside the factory. And they have
8 good, middle-class jobs and security.

9 So I think you need to change how we think
10 about -- this goes back to innovation. You change --
11 think about how we built. Because I don't think
12 there are enough skilled workers, you know, without
13 changing immigration system, this is not an industry
14 that, you know, young people are moving into
15 naturally.

16 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

17 Mr. Vazquez has a question.

18 MR. VAZQUEZ: Just a quick question.

19 When you talked about how to reduce the
20 cost, have you experienced or worked with anybody
21 that's done like prefab homes?

22 Because I know we did it in some of the
23 schools, and it seemed to save quite a bit of money.

24 MS. GALANTE: Yes.

25 MS. COHEN: That's what she just was

1 describing.

2 MR. VAZQUEZ: Oh, I'm sorry. That's --

3 MS. GALANTE: No, I was talking about
4 modular panelization, which is a form of --

5 MR. VAZQUEZ: A form of it, yeah.

6 But they have them full-blown now.

7 MS. GALANTE: Yeah. Yeah. Building --

8 MR. VAZQUEZ: Some are just walls, but, I
9 mean, you can buy the whole kit.

10 MS. GALANTE: Yes. Yes.

11 And this factory that I talked about in
12 Northern California is doing that. It's built 1,500
13 units, so 75 percent are affordable or supportive
14 housing units.

15 They come to the site, and they have
16 everything but the skin and the roof, down to the
17 toilet-paper holders inside.

18 MS. COHEN: Thank you for your presentation.

19 I've actually had a chance to go to
20 Factory_OS several years ago when I was still on the
21 Board of Supervisors in San Francisco.

22 It's a phenomenal operation. And kudos to
23 the carpenters for having that vision to get in
24 there.

25 So we're going to pivot now, and hear from

1 Dr. -- oh, yes.

2 MR. SCHAEFER: Ms. Galante, I come from
3 San Diego area. We built Harbor Island, Shelter
4 Island. We built some land, you know, off the other
5 land.

6 I don't know if that's cost effective or
7 not, but that's something that might be evaluated to
8 create some housing land that doesn't -- is really
9 just a fill-in.

10 It's worked for 50 years. I've been
11 watching it in San Diego.

12 MS. GALANTE: Yeah. That's a great point.

13 We like to say you can't manufacture your
14 land, but maybe you can.

15 MS. COHEN: All right. We're going to hear
16 from Dr. Ward now.

17 Thank you.

18 DR. WARD: Thanks, Chair Cohen.

19 Thanks, Chair Cohen and the distinguished
20 Members of the Board.

21 My name is Jason Ward. I'm an economist
22 with the RAND Corporation in Santa Monica.

23 One key aspect of my research is exploring
24 the role of incentives in housing policy, and,
25 relatedly, of the unintended consequences that arise

1 from them.

2 This focus is reflected in the comments I've
3 prepared today on the state of housing production and
4 affordability in Los Angeles, some lessons from
5 policy, and how property tax abatements might play a
6 constructive role in addressing the regions of urgent
7 housing needs.

8 I'll offer a preemptive apology about
9 potentially exceeding my mandate in terms of subject
10 matter, as I wasn't super sure of what you wanted to
11 hear from me.

12 But I may just presuppose your questions,
13 Chair Cohen, about some ideas regarding tax
14 abatements in Southern California.

15 MS. COHEN: We will welcome them.

16 DR. WARD: So in Los Angeles, 60 percent of
17 the population are renters.

18 The 2019 USC survey found that 73 percent of
19 these households were rent-burdened, and nearly half
20 were severely rent-burdened. Meaning they pay over
21 50 percent of their income for housing.

22 From 2015 to 2019 the average market rent
23 for a three-bedroom apartment in Los Angeles
24 increased by around 40 percent. While over this same
25 period, the area median income only increased by

1 23 percent.

2 This mismatch is a key driver of the
3 missing-middle phenomenon where working families
4 earning middle-class incomes are increasingly priced
5 out of the regional housing market.

6 On the homeownership front, Los Angeles
7 County, and most of the rest of Southern California,
8 has seen median home prices nearly double in the last
9 decade, putting this path to housing stability out of
10 reach for millions of households.

11 This unprecedented price growth is now
12 slowing due to interest rate increases aimed at
13 taming inflation.

14 But this decline in home sales has also
15 slowed the flow of homebuyers exiting the rental
16 market, placing an even greater upward pressure on
17 rents.

18 Perhaps the most salient sign of our area
19 housing shortage is the well-known homelessness
20 crisis, which likely needs no introduction.

21 While there's a lack of current information
22 on the number of people experiencing literal
23 homelessness on the streets of the county, a good
24 estimate is that it's probably a minimum of
25 40,000 people.

1 And a recent study over the pandemic period
2 found that these individuals were dying on the
3 streets of L.A. at a rate of about 1,000 a month.

4 MS. COHEN: One thousand a month.

5 DR. WARD: Yes, ma'am.

6 The 6th cycle RHNA process resulted in a
7 mandate for L.A. County to facilitate the production
8 of around 100,000 units of housing per year over the
9 next eight years, of which 40 percent needs to be
10 affordable to those with incomes at or below
11 80 percent of the area median.

12 And to contextualize that in terms of
13 Secretary Castro Ramirez's comment, L.A. County has
14 basically a responsibility to produce about a third
15 of the overall state housing shortage that she
16 mentioned.

17 However, in the last 20 years, the average
18 annual housing production in the county has been
19 around 15,000 units per year.

20 Meeting the 6th cycle RHNA goals would
21 require the region to reach sustained levels of
22 housing production not seen in around a century.

23 So this dire sketch highlights the need
24 to find new simple and effective policies to
25 significantly increase the production of housing at

1 both affordable and market-rate prices.

2 In recent years, many potentially effective
3 legislative efforts to spur housing production at the
4 state level, such as SB-50, have failed to advance
5 out of the Legislature, while other bills, such as
6 SB-9, that began with significant potential, have
7 become law. But only after taking on so many
8 additional requirements and restrictions that their
9 overall effect on housing production in the state may
10 ultimately be difficult to measure.

11 In the context of the Los Angeles region,
12 some of the most effective policies of which I'm
13 aware have emerged at the local level.

14 One such example is the Transit Oriented
15 Communities Program, which was introduced in 2017.

16 TOC is a voluntary program for qualifying
17 projects built near transit hubs, comprising
18 significant density bonuses and other incentives that
19 are tiered based on the portion of affordable housing
20 that the development includes.

21 While the program's maximum -- maximum
22 incentives only apply to around nine percent of the
23 city's land, last year nearly one-third of all new
24 applications for housing developments were proposed
25 under this program.

1 Similarly, the city's 1999 Adaptive Reuse
2 Ordinance, which created a dramatically streamlined
3 pathway to repurposing scores of disused buildings in
4 downtown L.A. by increasing allowable density,
5 eliminating parking requirements, prescribing the use
6 of alternative building codes, and other forms of
7 regulatory forbearance has been credited with
8 sparking the production of approximately seven
9 percent of housing produced in L.A. between 1999 and
10 2014. Despite the fact that the ordinance only
11 applies to around one percent of the land in the
12 city.

13 An updated version of this ordinance is
14 nearing completion, and may portend the start of a
15 second wave adaptive reuse downtown.

16 So how might these challenges and successes
17 inform the use of property tax abatements as a tool
18 to spur housing production?

19 In the current Southern California context,
20 two primary goals seem most relevant for program to
21 use abatements.

22 The first is broadly increasing the supply
23 of rental housing, which puts natural downward
24 pressure on rents.

25 The second is increasing the number of

1 housing units offered at more deeply affordable rents
2 than would emerge even under significant increases in
3 the overall supply.

4 The first of these goals may be the most
5 effective way to address the missing-middle issue.

6 While the exact definition of income
7 associated with the middle is not widely agreed upon,
8 it generally refers to families and individuals who
9 are earning incomes that are, in many cases,
10 sufficient to procure housing at the lower end of the
11 range of market rates, though such housing may be
12 more scarce than would be optimal, both in terms of
13 location and quantity.

14 Thus, policy efforts that result in the
15 widespread growth of the rental housing stock at the
16 lower end of current market rates may be sufficient
17 to address this need without the added complexity of
18 restrictive covenants, joint powers authorities, and
19 the associated implementation and monitoring costs of
20 these types of programs or requirements.

21 The second goal producing deeply affordable
22 housing is a greater challenge, but here, abatements
23 can play a role as an incentive for the -- increasing
24 the inclusion of low or very low-income units in
25 otherwise market-rate housing developments.

1 An arrangement that has considerable
2 benefits relative to publicly-funded, 100 percent
3 affordable projects. Since these units do not
4 require an ongoing source of operating subsidy.

5 Abatement-related incentives could be
6 layered on top of existing inclusionary zoning-type
7 programs, offering density bonuses and other
8 incentives.

9 Abatelements might play a particularly key
10 role in jurisdictions that have mandatory, rather
11 than voluntary inclusionary zoning programs.

12 But some evidence suggests that such
13 programs may stifle, rather than promote the
14 production of housing.

15 In both cases, abatelements can significantly
16 lower the early operating costs of new developments,
17 since property taxes are a relatively large
18 proportion of these overall costs.

19 A simple back of the envelope example
20 suggests that an abatement that started at
21 100 percent and then phased out at 10 percent a year
22 over a decade could represent a savings of around
23 five-to-six percent of the project's total
24 development costs.

25 Thus, abatelements can have a substantial

1 effect on whether or not a project will pencil.

2 One approach touched on by the BOE Work
3 Group document is providing abatements to first-time
4 homebuyers. However, in my opinion, this is unlikely
5 to contribute meaningfully to solving housing
6 production issues in the state. It might even
7 exacerbate them.

8 This is because abatements provided to
9 individual homebuyers only directly affect the demand
10 side of the housing market; and, thus, could only
11 incentivize increased housing supply if homebuyer
12 beneficiaries bid up the existing supply of homes
13 enough to induce an indirect supply response by
14 developers.

15 In this scenario, it seems likely to think
16 that any increased supply would likely be at the
17 higher end of the range of market prices we currently
18 have.

19 Another potentially powerful use of
20 abatements to incentivize new housing would be to
21 offer them to owners of commercial properties for
22 redevelopment as housing.

23 A recent RAND report assessing the potential
24 for adaptive reuse of underutilized commercial real
25 estate to grow the housing supply in Los Angeles

1 found that many office buildings in high-resource
2 areas would transact at market prices that would make
3 redevelopment into housing financially and feasible
4 at current market rates for multi-unit housing in
5 these same areas.

6 But offering a tax abatement for an existing
7 owner to undertake such a project could sidestep this
8 need for the market transaction, instead moving the
9 financial feasibility question to the cost of
10 redevelopment, plus any change in income streams
11 resulting from the change of use.

12 Since the pandemic, a number of these
13 conversion projects have been undertaken by existing
14 building owners in L.A. And this increasing and
15 subsidized market activity suggests that there may be
16 other projects that are close to the margin of
17 fees -- fiscal feasibility where a well-designed
18 abatement program could make a difference.

19 Strengthening this path would create new
20 housing, while contributing to environmental goals
21 related to reducing the carbon footprint of housing
22 production, reducing vehicle miles traveled, and
23 potentially increasing the housing supply in job-rich
24 areas, where it's most in need.

25 One major caveat regarding the

1 characteristics of a successful abatement program is
2 that explicitly tying eligibility to now common
3 requirements in state-level housing policy, such as
4 the payment of prevailing wages, skilled and trained
5 workforce requirements, or other overly prescriptive
6 rules around inclusionary zoning, environmental
7 standards and the like would be likely to
8 significantly attenuate or eliminate any positive
9 effects on housing production.

10 However, these types of goals could be
11 incorporated in a tiered approach, such that
12 committing to them would qualify a project for more
13 generous abatement, along the lines of what
14 Ms. Galante is suggesting.

15 This type of voluntary, incentive-based
16 approach is what has been used in L.A.'s Transit
17 Oriented Communities Program. And this flexibility
18 has likely been a key factor in its success.

19 And so, in summary, property tax abatements
20 can play a potentially large role in the kind of "all
21 the above" approach that is required for Southern
22 California to successfully address its unprecedented
23 housing affordability crisis.

24 But, as is so often the case, the specific
25 form such a policy takes is likely to play an

1 outsized role in whether it would succeed or fail.

2 Thanks very much. And welcome your
3 questions.

4 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much for your
5 presentation.

6 Let me see, in the interest of time,
7 colleagues, do you have any brief questions for
8 Dr. Ward?

9 MR. GAINES: Clarification, if I could.

10 MS. COHEN: Absolutely.

11 MR. GAINES: Yeah.

12 Thank you very much, Mr. Ward, for your
13 presentation.

14 And I'm -- can you just expand a little bit,
15 because you mentioned that abatement -- it sounded
16 like an abatement to a developer would actually be
17 more effective than one to a homebuyer?

18 DR. WARD: Yeah. That -- that's my personal
19 opinion.

20 I mean, my personal opinion about the
21 current state of the situation in California is that,
22 you know, we -- you were discussing this earlier,
23 home price levels are so high right now that, you
24 know, in an ideal world, what we'd like to do is just
25 go back to prices in 2000 or something, right?

1 But, like, that would be incredibly
2 destabilizing for -- for many reasons, right? And in
3 some senses quite unrealistic, absent a, you know,
4 kind of financial meltdown or something, right?

5 So really I think curbing the rate of growth
6 of home prices is -- is a key factor. And, you know,
7 rental prices are sort of inexorably tied up with
8 home prices. So most people in my region, you know,
9 are renters.

10 And really, to me, the -- the sort of triage
11 approach suggests that the first best thing you can
12 do is try to lower the price of renting, right?

13 It reduces the relative attractiveness of
14 sort of trying to get into a home at any price, you
15 know, absent abstracting from issues of tax benefit
16 and things like that.

17 MR. GAINES: Mm-hm.

18 DR. WARD: But, you know, more importantly,
19 giving -- giving -- as I mentioned, giving abatements
20 directly to home -- potential homeowners really just
21 lowers the cost of housing, and would serve to drive
22 up prices in the same way that very low interest
23 rates over the last couple of years serve to drive up
24 home prices by lowering the overall monthly cost of
25 homeownership, without really doing much to increase

1 supply.

2 MR. GAINES: Okay. Very good.

3 Thank you. Appreciate it.

4 DR. WARD: You're welcome.

5 MS. COHEN: All right.

6 Thank you.

7 We need to keep moving to hear from other
8 panelists.

9 Oh, yeah.

10 MR. VAZQUEZ: You mentioned on the adaptive
11 reuse, you know, especially of some of the old
12 buildings in Downtown L.A. that has been going on as
13 we speak, but did you ever -- in your studies and
14 your research, did you look at some of the vacant
15 lots, as well as some of the school properties that
16 are underutilized --

17 DR. WARD: Right.

18 MR. VAZQUEZ: -- to potentially turn them
19 into housing?

20 DR. WARD: I think that's an important area.
21 That's an important resource due to land cost, you
22 know, to look at anything like that.

23 However, you know, I think in some sense
24 those kinds of things don't necessarily address the
25 kind of environmental goals, in that you have to sort

1 of, you know, demolish a site and build from scratch.

2 I think another key benefit of adaptive
3 reuse per se that is, you know, kind of keeping the
4 outside of the building and converting what is done
5 on the inside of it, is that it may be a way to sort
6 of sidestep some of the issues with NIMBY opposition
7 to housing.

8 You know, to some extent, if a building is
9 there, and it just goes from having people working
10 during the day to people living in it, that may
11 engender less community opposition and other issues
12 than, say, a complete, you know -- I have a 15-unit
13 apartment building being built across the residential
14 street from my house right now. And it's not the
15 greatest thing that's ever happened to my daily
16 quality of life, but I'm very much for it. You know,
17 but a lot of other people wouldn't necessarily feel
18 that way.

19 And so I think adaptive reuse has that
20 additional potential to just sort of meet
21 environmental goals, and also maybe just not be as
22 a -- as much of a salient disruption to people who
23 might otherwise have objections to new housing
24 construction.

25 MR. VAZQUEZ: And when you're looking at

1 some of these buildings, not only, like, for example,
2 a lot of the hotels for example downtown, there's a
3 lot of office buildings now, given COVID, where
4 people are now leaving them. And the -- the need, I
5 think, for so much office space may reduce.

6 DR. WARD: Yes, sir.

7 That was what inspired me to sort of follow
8 up on that issue. However, office prices have been
9 sort of stubbornly high. So that's where I think
10 something like an abatement that really just
11 incentivized a change of use, rather than the
12 building having to transact to a new person who would
13 build, may be a really nice way to think about
14 deploying this kind of strategy.

15 MS. COHEN: Okay.

16 Thank you very much.

17 Our next perspective of speakers that we're
18 going to hear from are speakers from the perspective
19 of funders.

20 Dr. Ward, thank you very much.

21 DR. WARD: Thank you.

22 MS. COHEN: Ms. Galante, we appreciate your
23 comments.

24 Ms. Cichetti, would you like to call the
25 next group of speakers.

1 MS. CICHETTI: Yes.

2 The next group of speakers are funders
3 perspectives:

4 Nancee Robles, Executive Director,
5 California Tax Credit Allocation Committee and
6 California Debt Limit Allocation Committee,
7 California State Treasurer's Office; Kate Ferguson,
8 Director, Multifamily Programs, Strategy and Legal
9 Affairs, California Housing Finance Agency;
10 Michael Flood, Director, Production Division
11 Multifamily West Region U.S. Department of Housing
12 and Urban Development; and Mr. Josh Hamilton, Senior
13 Vice President, Century Housing Corporation.

14 Please come forward.

15 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

16 MS. CICHETTI: We have some on virtual as
17 well.

18 MS. COHEN: We do have some on virtual.

19 Thank you very much for joining us both
20 online and in person. It's very good to see you
21 today, and to welcome you.

22 Just very quickly, I saw earlier Mr. Marti.

23 Is he not presenting?

24 Nope?

25 Okay. Thank you very much.

1 We will begin with you, is it Robles or
2 Robles?

3 MS. ROBLES: Robles.

4 MS. COHEN: Robles.

5 Fantastic, Nancee. Thank you, Ms. Robles,
6 for being here.

7 Executive Director of TCAC and CDLAC. Two
8 very important acronyms that probably few people know
9 about, but have an incredible huge impact on the
10 state of California when it comes to housing.

11 So we will hear from you first, and then
12 second we will hear from Kate Ferguson.

13 Thank you.

14 MS. ROBLES: Fantastic. Thank you.

15 So first I'd like to thank the Board here
16 and Chair Cohen for having me here. I'm truly
17 honored.

18 And, second, I would like to apologize in
19 advance, I'll be running out the door as soon as I'm
20 finished with my presentation and the questions.

21 So my name is Nancee Robles, and I'm the
22 Executive Director of the California Tax Allocation
23 Committee, and the California Debt Limit Allocation
24 Committee.

25 Earlier you heard from Treasurer Fiona Ma.

1 That's my boss.

2 And the Treasurer's asked me to direct both
3 of these state committees to provide some
4 cohesiveness and uniformity to these two different
5 tax incentive committees.

6 These are for affordable housing, and
7 they're run through the Treasurer's Office.

8 And, no, I don't get two salaries.

9 This concept of having agencies work
10 together to house California is very fitting to what
11 the Property Tax Abatement Work Group is trying to
12 achieve as well.

13 So let me first start by explaining what
14 these two committees do, and get straight into the
15 alphabet soup.

16 California Debt Limit Allocation Committee
17 is CDLAC, and California Tax Credit Allocation
18 Committee is TCAC.

19 CDLAC is in charge of the State debt
20 ceiling, also called the volume cap.

21 Each year the IRS provides each state in
22 the Nation an amount that can be authorized to create
23 tax-exempt debt in its state.

24 The formula is based on the state's
25 population. And there's also a set factor that's

1 suggested for inflation.

2 In 2022 the debt ceiling for California was
3 \$4.3 billion.

4 This amount of debt authority can be used
5 for a number of tax-exempt facility bonds, like
6 intercity rail projects, recycling facilities, solid
7 and sewage waste, clean energy, and, of course,
8 affordable housing, that we call qualified,
9 residential rent projects. Some more alphabets for
10 the soup. We call it QRP, QRP.

11 In previous administrations the
12 Treasurer's Office focused on pollution control to
13 issue the state volume cap for exempt facilities, but
14 since Treasurer Ma has -- was elected, our focus has
15 been on affordable housing.

16 So each year over 90 percent of the State
17 ceiling is dedicated to affordable housing. And this
18 year, 92 percent went to affordable housing.

19 TCAC awards state tax credits and federal
20 tax credits for affordable housing. This means
21 affordable housing developers apply for tax credits,
22 and then they sell those to private investors to fund
23 their project operations.

24 Without bond sales and tax credits, the QRP
25 projects would not be feasible. In today's economic

1 environment, housing developers are having a hard
2 time making those projects pencil out, even with this
3 assistance.

4 In 2020 and 2021 the Governor gave TCAC
5 \$500 million a year in addition for state tax
6 credits, with the caveat, then, in order to be
7 awarded those tax credits, you also had to apply for
8 a bond.

9 This was intended to encourage affordable
10 housing projects to apply for bonds and tax credits,
11 to maximize the state resources to get affordable
12 housing units to the market as quickly as possible.

13 This is one of the many tools that the
14 Governor has offered to catapult this progress
15 in this time of our housing crisis.

16 This also created an over-subscription of
17 bonds and tax credits. For the last three years, we
18 have had three-times the applications to build
19 affordable housing than we've had resources for.

20 It's a great sign that we have developers
21 out there who are willing and ready to produce units,
22 yet it created a need for a competitive process to be
23 sure that we got the best bang for our state buck.
24 So that was the good news.

25 The most recent challenges that we're facing

1 is the rising cost of construction materials, gas,
2 labor costs, shortages of human capital, supply chain
3 issues, and rises in interest rates.

4 This volatile market has created a situation
5 where shovel-ready affordable housing projects that
6 receive bonds and tax credits based on bids from six
7 months ago, can't start their construction, because
8 the costs went up millions of dollars between now and
9 then.

10 They're forced to request additional
11 resources from the committee, or risk failure of
12 their projects. And they've already invested
13 millions of dollars into these projects. So, you
14 know, they are -- they have no incentive to fail. So
15 they're coming to us for additional funding.

16 And providing these resources helps those
17 projects, yet it takes resources away from future
18 projects.

19 Even with limited resources over the few --
20 last few years, we've been able to assist in the
21 production of 2,300 units -- sorry -- 23,000
22 low-income rental units a year.

23 Since the inception of these programs in
24 1987, we've assisted with the production of over
25 500,000 units in California.

1 We also monitor and physically inspect each
2 property on a routine basis.

3 The goal set by housing and community
4 development is 2.5 million units by 2030. Which
5 means that we're going to need to produce about
6 304,000 units each year in the next eight years.

7 But we're not alone in this. There are
8 other state agencies that are also assisting in the
9 production of housing, like the Housing and Community
10 Development, HCD, that we'll hear from, and
11 California Housing Finance Agency you heard from
12 earlier, and also California Veterans. Altogether,
13 we're all going to be hard-pressed to meet those
14 goals.

15 So the bottom line is, the focus of
16 CDLAC and TCAC is to help homeless, very low-income
17 and extremely low-income houses obtain rental
18 housing, yet the concept of the missing middle is not
19 lost on us.

20 With our focus on multifamily rentals, and
21 no other resources available, we've had to abandon a
22 previous program that we had for a single-family,
23 first-time homebuyers that gave mortgage credits to
24 reduce a federal tax liability.

25 And since this section -- this session is a

1 fact-finding mission, I feel compelled to share my
2 own experience about the missing middle.

3 My father never owned a home. So when he
4 died, he also left no inheritance. I was homeless at
5 17 years old. And only because of some good friends,
6 my charming personality, and the grace of God, I
7 couch-surfed and borrowed my friend's clothing until
8 I found a job and earned enough money to rent an
9 apartment. And of course I had roommates.

10 I struggled to pay rent and to buy food.
11 Homeownership and college weren't even things that I
12 could afford to dream about.

13 Even after I married and had a family of
14 four children in our two-family income household, we
15 live like most Californians today, paycheck to
16 paycheck, making too much money for low-income
17 housing, but just enough to provide our kids with the
18 very basic minimum, and never even thought about
19 buying a house.

20 But one day, our landlord came to us and
21 asked us if we wanted to buy the house that we were
22 renting and living in. And my immediate reaction
23 was, "I can't. I don't have any money for a down
24 payment, and no bank is going to lend money to me."

25 And after all, I knew, because at the time

1 I was a mortgage loan lender faced with a 30-day
2 notice to move out so that the landlord could sell
3 that house to somebody else, and no savings to
4 secure another rental property, you know, first,
5 last, and a security deposit.

6 I swallowed my pride, and I asked a relative
7 if I could get a loan that they knew I'd never be
8 able to pay back. And I can't believe they said yes.
9 Again, you know, the charming personality, I suppose.

10 I used that \$2,500 for a down payment to buy
11 that house. And because the down payment was so
12 small, I had to pay a higher interest rate for the
13 loan, making the payment higher than I really felt
14 like I could afford.

15 And on top of that, I had to pay an extra
16 25 percent on top of the payment for PMI insurance.

17 Knowing that I was always one lost paycheck
18 away from bankruptcy and homelessness, I was scared
19 to death. I didn't care that that wasn't my dream
20 house. And trust me, it was far from it. I knew
21 that I was building wealth. And for the first time
22 in my family, I owned a home, and I was beginning the
23 cycle of generational equity.

24 This may be really obvious to the Board, but
25 if you're listening on the phone, I feel like I need

1 to tell you that most people that have lived through
2 this story don't look like me. And many whose
3 stories start out like mine, don't reach the happy
4 ending of securing a loan.

5 You see, even though my name is Robles, I am
6 not Black or Brown.

7 Treasurer Ma mentioned the California
8 Dream for All program earlier. And that was a study
9 to explore ways to assist low-income and the
10 missing-middle Californians with down payments to
11 create -- help create homeownership.

12 The study showed statistics on racial
13 disparities where people of color are far less likely
14 to receive a down payment assistance, and the
15 percentage of home loans to Black and Latino families
16 are 20 percent less than their share of the
17 population.

18 If we are to help the missing middle, we
19 must first incentivize home developers to
20 build these homes. Doing so creates jobs, it spurs
21 economic development, and it strengthens communities.

22 We can do this by expanding the resources
23 that we offer. You can never have too many tools in
24 the toolbox. And I hope that the property tax
25 abatement can be one of those tools.

1 Thank you.

2 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much.

3 I appreciate you sharing your personal
4 story. Thank you. I think it will resonate
5 with many people.

6 We're going to have to pivot and hold our
7 our questions.

8 We're going to go to Ms. Kate Ferguson,
9 Director of Multifamily Housing Division, Policy,
10 Strategy, Legislative Affairs, CalHFA.

11 Ms. Ferguson, are you on -- are you on the
12 line?

13 Thank you.

14 MS. FERGUSON: Yes.

15 MS. COHEN: Good to see you.

16 MS. FERGUSON: Can you hear me now?

17 MS. COHEN: I can. We can hear you and see
18 you.

19 MS. FERGUSON: Good morning, Chair Cohen.

20 MS. COHEN: Good morning.

21 MS. FERGUSON: Good morning, Chair Cohen.

22 Thank you for offering me the opportunity to
23 speak today.

24 I have to admit, I'm a late addition to
25 your roster. So I'm going to speak very briefly

1 about who CalHFA is.

2 I know that you heard, I believe, from
3 Tiena Johnson Hall this morning about who the
4 multifamily lending group is.

5 Our primary role in the state -- first of
6 all, let me say, my name is Kate Ferguson. I'm the
7 Director of Multifamily Programs.

8 I've been with CalHFA for three years, and I
9 come from a long background in affordable housing
10 lending, primarily with large money-center banks,
11 as well as with working for a nonprofit organization,
12 which was an affordable housing developer.

13 So I've been in this business for about 30
14 years, 30-plus years.

15 CalHFA's role in the State of California, as
16 a partner in addressing the housing crisis, is
17 really, from a from a lender's perspective, we have
18 three primary roles. And that is as issuer of
19 tax-exempt bonds, which Ms. Robles just spoke about,
20 the bond cap that goes towards affordable housing in
21 the state.

22 We issue a lot of those bonds. We are the
23 State's issuer. And we, along with a variety of
24 other issuers throughout the state, are issued those
25 tax-exempt bonds.

1 We also are a subsidy lender through our
2 mixed-income program. And we also are a permanent
3 lender, through which we pair with our mixed-income
4 program, which is a subsidy program.

5 We do long-term, permanent financing on
6 affordable housing, multifamily developments.

7 So one of the things I think that we want to
8 talk about today in -- in talking about the housing
9 crisis is just the complexity of the issues here.

10 The housing crisis, historically, in my
11 career at least, has been targeted at -- at
12 households that have been really 60 percent of area
13 median income, which, of course, varies depending on
14 the county.

15 Sixty percent and below. So we're talking
16 about extremely low income, very low income, and
17 low-income households.

18 And that -- the spectrum of the need really
19 has expanded since, you know, I'm going to say since
20 2017-18, when the middle-income households, at
21 60 percent of area median income, 80 percent,
22 120 percent, really started to be priced out of their
23 markets.

24 So -- and that's -- that's -- I think you've
25 heard a lot of the reasons why that's happened today.

1 But it really -- it's not something that the
2 affordable housing industry has dealt with for the
3 past 30 years.

4 I mean, the focus has started to change.
5 And especially in the state of California. The focus
6 on what we call the "missing middle" has -- has
7 become more of a priority.

8 And here at CalHFA, our primary program, our
9 mixed-income program, originally, was set up to meet
10 the needs of that missing middle, to meet the needs
11 of the missing middle, and to leverage the incomes of
12 those higher-income rents to provide also stability,
13 economic stability to projects, multifamily projects
14 at lower income rents as well.

15 So our missing middle or mixed-income
16 program, as we call it, is designed to pair with
17 tax exempt bonds of four percent.

18 Low-income housing tax credits is designed
19 to take advantage of changes to the 2018 federal tax
20 code, which allowed for income averaging and
21 facilitated more development of units between 60 and
22 80 percent AMI, area median income.

23 And so it's really designed -- designed as
24 a subsidy loan program, which requires repayment and
25 maturity. And we're seeing that most of our deals,

1 we pair it with our long-term permanent debt, so
2 really, these deals roll through about a 15-year --
3 you know, generally, the tax credit compliance
4 period, which is a 15-to-17 year permanent loan
5 period.

6 And the benefit we find from this program,
7 and the success that we've had in this program, has
8 really come from the fact that when you have a broad
9 spectrum of affordability levels, you also have a
10 broad spectrum of rental levels.

11 So your higher income rents at 80 to
12 120 percent of area median income can offset the cost
13 of the lower-income rents, and bring the overall
14 income of the project up, allowing it to leverage
15 more. Which stretches our very, very valuable state
16 resources further -- or subsidy resources further.

17 So it also requires it -- so it requires
18 less subsidy overall, and less layers to the capital
19 stack that goes into building one of these projects.

20 So we originally had -- we've had great
21 success with this program. We launched it in 2019.
22 We -- after this year's, we've just received the
23 allocations from CDLAC for this year's applications.
24 And, overall, we've done 7,600 units with this
25 program over a four-year period.

1 And we found that we can generally get the
2 projects, if there is a mix of incomes, to -- to
3 development quicker with fewer -- fewer lenders in
4 the capital stack.

5 Now, from a lender's perspective, I think I
6 want to go to sort of the -- what you're talking
7 about here today, which is the property tax
8 exemption.

9 And the property tax exemption, I'm sure
10 you've heard, plays a huge role in the affordability
11 of these projects, and in the economic viability of
12 the projects.

13 I think going forward, we're hearing a lot
14 in the market, and from a lender's perspective, a lot
15 in the market from market rate and mixed incomes. So
16 what we call an 80/20 deal, an 80 percent market rate
17 with a 20 percent affordable rate, about getting more
18 access to the tax exemption.

19 And that is something that county to county,
20 you know, there are lots of opportunities here to use
21 the -- use the momentum built for people looking for
22 a property tax exemption, potentially to get a higher
23 commitment to building more affordable housing,
24 regardless of whether it's extremely low, very low,
25 or the missing-middle housing.

1 So my -- from a lender's perspective, you
2 know, as a lender, I -- I believe in leverage. I
3 believe in being very judicious with the use of our
4 subsidy dollars, so that we can build more units with
5 every dollar.

6 And when you talk about the property tax
7 exemption, the benefit to the county, I mean, I think
8 county to county, it has to be discussed whether or
9 not it makes more sense to make an investment into a
10 deal upfront in -- in the form of some sort of
11 capital injection, or whether the long-term
12 commitment to a property tax exemption, which helps
13 to improve the ongoing cash flow of the project over
14 a long period of time, which one of those makes most
15 sense for a county?

16 But, fundamentally, I think what we always
17 want to be sure of is that this is a huge and very
18 valuable tool in the industry. And as we consider
19 expanding it, the conversation, I'm hopeful, will
20 include a conversation about not just expanding
21 access to the property tax exemption, but also really
22 thinking through what that can sort of bring to the
23 table in terms of more units, more units for
24 extremely low, very low, and the missing middle,
25 especially.

1 And there are lots of creative ways to
2 do that. And I'm -- I'm sensitive to the fact that
3 counties, you know, you can either provide a property
4 tax exemption to a market-rate project. And what
5 that does is it increases the yield of the investors
6 on that project.

7 When you provide a property tax exemption to
8 a market-rate project that also includes affordable
9 units, so units at or below 80 percent of AMI, you
10 really are adding to the affordable housing.

11 First, you're adding to the affordable
12 housing, to the -- to the availability of housing.
13 And, second, you're providing it in a way where we
14 are not just -- we're -- we're using projects that
15 are already under development to leverage new
16 affordable housing.

17 So from my perspective, that's really
18 important.

19 And I think Nancee covered a lot of what
20 we're doing with state tax credits, and how we're
21 leveraging that with the tax-exempt bonds.

22 We also have a bond recycling program, which
23 we are trying to figure out how to use that to do
24 more of these mixed-income buildings. How to work
25 with counties to say maybe a property tax -- right

1 now the property tax exemption only goes to the units
2 that are affordable. A huge incentive would be to
3 say, "If you put 20 percent of the units affordable,
4 maybe we give you 25 percent of a property tax
5 exemption," you know, to get more developers to do
6 this.

7 But having the exemption available for more
8 units is something I know that's a constant
9 discussion topic at the developer stage.

10 And for me as a lender, I think our ability
11 to leverage the higher -- that -- to provide the
12 higher-income units, and then to leverage them to
13 also provide the very low and extremely low-income
14 units, has been a really -- a great win for us at
15 CalHFA. And -- and we will continue to do that.

16 And I'm sorry I don't have a formal
17 presentation.

18 I -- I think I'll take questions, if
19 that's --

20 MS. COHEN: Well, thank you. You're
21 actually, I think, one of the the third speakers from
22 CalHFA to make a presentation today.

23 MS. FERGUSON: Oh, okay.

24 MS. COHEN: So your -- your -- your funding
25 perspective has actually been incredibly insightful.

1 Unfortunately, we need to keep moving
2 forward. And I have to listen -- I have to -- and --
3 not listen -- well, listen, yes. But invite up the
4 other members on the panel.

5 So, Ms. Ferguson, thank you for your --
6 sharing your expertise and your perspective.

7 The next person we're going to hear from is
8 Larry Flood. He's the Production Division Director
9 of Multifamily West Region. U.S. Department of
10 Housing and Urban Development.

11 Mr. Flood, are you on the line?

12 Okay. Mr. Flood is not with us.

13 Let's go to Josh Hamilton. He's the
14 Senior Vice President of Century Housing Corporation.

15 Josh Hamilton.

16 Okay. I don't know, maybe they -- did --
17 all right.

18 Well, I'm going to ask, colleagues, do you
19 have any -- where'd the colleagues --

20 Okay. Do you guys have any questions for
21 CalHFA?

22 No?

23 Okay. Thank you.

24 We will just keep moving forward then. We
25 will move on to our next panel of speakers.

1 Ms. Cichetti, would you please call the next
2 speakers.

3 MS. CICHETTI: Yes. Thank you.

4 Our next set of speakers are for the
5 developers' perspective:

6 Cornelious Burke, Vice President of
7 Legislative Affairs, California Building Industry
8 Association; Ray Pearl, Executive Director,
9 California Housing Consortium; Kenneth T. Lombard,
10 President & CEO, BRIDGE Housing; and
11 Cherene Sandidge, President, Black Developers Forum
12 and Sandidge Urban Group.

13 Please come forward.

14 MS. COHEN: All right.

15 Thank you very much.

16 It's good to see you. Thank you for coming
17 and joining us in this discussion.

18 You guys are presenting a unique perspective
19 from the developers.

20 And, Cherene, how do you pronounce your last
21 name?

22 MS. SANDIDGE: Sandidge.

23 MS. COHEN: Sandidge.

24 Ms. Sandidge, we're going to start with you
25 first.

1 And then, Mr. Burke, we'll go to you.

2 All right. Thank you.

3 MS. SANDIDGE: Great.

4 First of all, thank you, Chair Cohen, for
5 the invitation to come speak.

6 I guess I'm one of your last-minute addies.
7 And good for you, because I have a lot to say on this
8 topic.

9 MS. COHEN: Excellent.

10 MS. SANDIDGE: I am a real estate developer.
11 I've been in the industry for about 38 years. And
12 I've seen a lot of changes come and go.

13 I represent the Black Developers Forum,
14 which was created in 2020 due to a response of the
15 new legislation that was being proposed and presented
16 by TCAC and CDLAC, where it would have
17 fundamentally -- fundamentally omitted Black
18 developers throughout the state of California.

19 And the reason being is because we're the
20 last in, we're the first out. And because of that,
21 we have not had the opportunity to build a pipeline,
22 financial credentials, etc., that would have
23 sustained us enough to do continual projects, and get
24 in five-to-ten -- within a five-to-ten year period.

25 We are mostly developers that you probably

1 have heard and gave kudos to other organizations for
2 building their products. We were the
3 behind-the-scenes folks.

4 In 2020 we decided to step out. Because
5 it became clear to us that we were going to be the
6 legacy for Black developers and the Black community.

7 And because of the changes that were being
8 proposed, it negate -- it necessitated us coming
9 together for -- as a statewide forum.

10 So we represent most, if not all, the
11 developers, the Black developers, and their
12 communities that are undertaking affordable housing
13 issues as it stands right now.

14 We were also successful at advocating for
15 the \$125 million BIPOC, which is Black, Indigenous
16 People of Color, set-aside pool with the State of
17 California's tax credit, and the CDLAC bond program.

18 And because of that, we've also been
19 instrumental and at the table writing legislation for
20 HCD, and most of the forum -- and most of the housing
21 programs.

22 This is a benefit to the state of
23 California, because we had been omitted from those
24 tables and those discussions for so long. And it
25 became clear to them that because of our experience,

1 30, 35, 40 years of experience, we know these
2 programs.

3 I started these programs when I was a
4 housing director way back in the 70s for the city of
5 Orange. And they were nice. They were friendly.
6 They weren't competitive. We built housing, we
7 walked away, and happy faces all along.

8 Unfortunately, that's not so much the case
9 these days, because the programs are highly
10 competitive. They're highly complicated. Costs in
11 Northern California, which is the area I represent,
12 are skyrocketing. We are scrambling to try to find
13 new innovative ways to build housing.

14 And then in addition to all that, be
15 compliant with the funding sources. They're changing
16 our dynamics from developer to, as far as I'm
17 concerned, social worker.

18 I mean, we're having to pick up a lot of ELI
19 and VLI, which is extremely low income, and the very
20 low-income housing units.

21 And while we understand that's a necessity,
22 but we've been in this industry long enough to know
23 there's other ways to address those housing, as
24 opposed to making the funding chase the lowest-level
25 housing, and then have all these other extras put on

1 the developer.

2 Feel free to call me at any time. I will
3 go, walk through that whole scenario with you.

4 But we are, again, we're active. We
5 understand 100 percent about the missing middle. We
6 understand that we need workforce housing.

7 If you don't think you do, go around
8 San Francisco and look at how many Starbucks have
9 closed up, because they can't get the young college
10 people in there.

11 You have got to have housing programs that
12 address also those young professionals that need
13 housing.

14 I'm a mother. I have -- I have daughters
15 that are struggling with housing. So it's very
16 difficult for me to say, "Stay here in California.
17 Stay here. Don't go to Austin, Texas," or don't go
18 to -- because they cannot afford housing.

19 The only -- the simplest thing they want is
20 homeownership. And to do that, we, as developers,
21 with the boots on the ground, have been charged with
22 trying to figure out how to make that task happen.

23 I don't want my grandkids living in Texas.
24 I want them right here. I just moved to Sacramento.

25 So to make a long story short, there -- we

1 have some creative ideas, which we want to make sure
2 are brought to the table every chance we get.

3 Now, you've heard some folks talk already
4 about reuse in building. Well, your biggest reuse
5 component is going to be the shopping spot. It's the
6 shopping malls.

7 You have to make complexity. You have to
8 make deals, if you will, with those folks. Because
9 they are strictly REAP businesses.

10 So if -- to the extent you can give extended
11 tax abatements to those folks to encourage them to
12 sell to nonprofits so we can build on housing, which
13 on -- already has a foundation, that's one way that
14 we're looking at trying to make it happen.

15 Get used to it. Walmart. Amazon. You
16 know, your -- everything you're going to get,
17 basically, they'll be delivered to you, somehow or
18 another.

19 I used to love the retail experience. That
20 was my Saturday thing. Unfortunately, now it needs
21 to be serving another purpose.

22 And so we -- we, as developers, again, one
23 of our many tasks, in addition to the social service
24 aspect, is figuring out how we repurpose, and how we
25 become innovative.

1 And who do we need to talk to?

2 I can tell you we appreciate the state of
3 California for your excess land use program. But,
4 see, in our world, time is money. We don't have
5 time to wait, go through a thousand boards and stuff,
6 because the competition is too great.

7 And so we need to have access to a tool kit
8 that's easily transferable, that's already been
9 approved, that we could put out on the market right
10 now.

11 And -- and land use -- and it is totally
12 different. Because I have developers in
13 Southern California telling me very unique problems.
14 They don't have a labor problem down there, per se.
15 We do. And the reason why you have a labor problem
16 is because you're not offering any for-sale housing
17 in the Bay Area. Those are the people who expand
18 your employment base.

19 So if a general contractor -- and most of
20 our general contractors, most of our unions, our
21 workers are all coming out from towns called Salida,
22 Stockton area, Fresno area, and commuting in.

23 I mean, literally, that's insane to us. But
24 we have no choice. But that also makes the cost of
25 labor go up, because now those folks are arguing with

1 their labor representatives, "I got to come all the
2 way into the San Francisco Bay Area to work? How do
3 I make that affordable to me?"

4 And so there's a lot of challenges on the
5 table. But I encourage you, that if you have some
6 idea -- idea on how to attack the missing middle with
7 more tax abatements, we need the tax of the BOE
8 abatement on multifamily. We get that, and that's
9 why it hasn't changed.

10 We need it to be more flexible. We need it
11 to not recapture abatement taxes. But what we do
12 need is we need some other solutions on how to make
13 that happen.

14 Giving a tax abatement to the homebuyer is
15 not going to work. Proof in the pudding. No -- no
16 offense to Senator Wiener, because that was a good
17 little program to change -- transfer senior taxes to
18 your new residence.

19 Unfortunately, every county doesn't accept
20 that. So that abatement or that reduction didn't
21 help. At least it didn't help me. It doesn't help
22 anybody if the county doesn't accept.

23 For example, Sacramento County. I'm going
24 to tell on them. Sacramento County does not take the
25 abatement for seniors as a transfer. If I'm coming

1 from Contra Costa, they do not accept the new law for
2 the transfer of the tax bases.

3 And so we need to be consistent. We need to
4 be consistent about what is being taken, what is
5 being voted on, etc., in this state. And make sure
6 that when it comes to our opportunity to talk about
7 saving our young people and keeping those jobs
8 viable. That's got to be a priority.

9 Now, HCD, they did most of your work for
10 you. They got everybody thinking tiny homes.

11 So I think you said it, Mr. Gaines.
12 Everybody's thinking tiny homes already.

13 So these homes don't have to be big. They
14 just have to have ownership criteria. They have to
15 have the tax benefit, obviously, that everyone else
16 enjoys. But there is a way to help do that now that
17 our young people have got caught up in tiny homes.

18 And so I think that should be the first
19 aspect of things that we need to be looking forward
20 to. We need to incentivize our nonprofits to do
21 for-sale housing as well.

22 We do it as developers. I do it for certain
23 nonprofits in San Francisco as well. I've been a
24 development director for all of them at some point in
25 time.

1 And we need to make sure that those
2 incentives are there to keep our young people here in
3 California. That's where your big cycle has been
4 exiting.

5 Now, truly, they're getting to Texas and
6 saying, "We don't like it. We don't like the
7 philosophy. We want to come home."

8 There's nowhere to come home to. The rents
9 are three times higher. The businesses, you boot --
10 you -- you ran everybody out, and now there's nowhere
11 to run -- come back to.

12 So I'm just saying, thank you for the
13 opportunity. I'll stop here. I know time is
14 sensitive.

15 And I appreciate being able to come and
16 vent. Because really we -- they're pulling us so far
17 apart from developers. It is getting a little bit
18 scary to find out who's the next generation of
19 developers coming up.

20 We, at the Black Forum, are very committed
21 to a generational training program, and we are
22 looking at training people of color in all sectors,
23 property management, development, etc.

24 So thank you very much.

25 MS. COHEN: Thank you. We appreciate you

1 making time.

2 I think I heard applause back there for your
3 presentation.

4 I appreciate you making time and -- and --
5 and honoring our last-minute request to come join and
6 be a part of this conversation.

7 As you can see, it's incredibly important if
8 we are going to be at the table and be policymakers,
9 decision-makers and truly partners. We do need to
10 hear from each other in this convening.

11 So I know you also have to get going, too.

12 MS. SANDIDGE: Yes.

13 MS. COHEN: So feel free to excuse yourself
14 when you -- whenever you -- you see fit.

15 Thank you.

16 MS. SANDIDGE: I'm going to take off now.

17 MS. COHEN: No problem.

18 MS. SANDIDGE: As the boots on the ground, I
19 have to get to a Planning Commission meeting.

20 MS. COHEN: I understand. And we know how
21 to follow up with you.

22 Colleagues, if you have questions for
23 Ms. Sandidge, we will just follow up with her.

24 Anything quickly?

25 All right. I think they're going to --

1 Mr. Gaines, Senator Gaines.

2 MR. GAINES: Yeah. Just -- yeah, thank you
3 very much.

4 I just -- the shopping mall concept that
5 you're talking about, could that include mixed use?

6 MS. SANDIDGE: Absolutely.

7 MS. GAINES: Yeah.

8 MS. SANDIDGE: You would -- you would
9 want --

10 MR. GAINES: You could do housing, and then you
11 might have boutique shopping or something.

12 MS. SANDIDGE: And you might have people
13 upstairs wanting to do entrepreneur. Everything's
14 entrepreneur. So to the extent you can, absolutely.

15 MR. GAINES: Great.

16 Thank you.

17 MS. COHEN: We'll be following up with you
18 directly with more thoughtful questions.

19 MS. SANDIDGE: Great. Thank you very much.

20 MS. COHEN: You're welcome.

21 Okay. Next, we're going to hear from
22 Mr. Cornelious Burke, who's the Vice President of
23 Legislative Affairs for the California Building
24 Instruction Association, also known as the BIA.

25 And then Mr. Ray Pearl, is that you online I

1 see?

2 MR. PEARL: Yes, ma'am.

3 MS. COHEN: All right. Mr. Pearl, we're
4 going to hear from you after Mr. Burke. Okay?

5 MR. PEARL: Sounds great.

6 MS. COHEN: Great. Thank you.

7 Mr. Burke.

8 MR. BURKE: Thank you.

9 Good afternoon, Chair Cohen and Members of
10 the BOE.

11 I'm Cornelious Burke, Vice President of
12 Legislative Affairs at the California Building
13 Industry Association.

14 My background, I'm an urban planner. I
15 was a real estate agent. I actually worked for the
16 California Department of General Services as a real
17 estate officer where I managed the State's real
18 estate portfolio. And I was a Planning Commissioner
19 for the city of Sacramento for close to a decade.

20 I'm delighted to be here to talk about our
21 perspectives as homebuilders when it comes to housing
22 overall, and particularly missing middle and
23 affordable housing.

24 The California Building Industry
25 Association, CBIA, we're a statewide trade

1 association representing the homebuilding industry.

2 We have members who are homebuilders, trade
3 contractors, architects, engineers, designers,
4 suppliers, and everyone in the homebuilding industry.

5 Over the years we've been successful in
6 simplifying and eliminating restrictive, costly
7 building regulations, balancing the concern for the
8 environment and conservation with affordable housing,
9 and ensuring that we have a reasonable growth. And
10 that growth is planned and encouraged.

11 And, most importantly, we've been really
12 saying that housing is important for the economic
13 growth of the state.

14 You know, housing is a winner. A lot of
15 times people see housing as a loser. A lot of local
16 governments see it as not producing sales tax
17 revenue. People see housing as an impact, as a
18 negative to their community. There's a lot of
19 NIMBYism in our state.

20 And we say, you know, housing is a winner.
21 Housing is good for California. You know, housing is
22 good for the economic future of this state.

23 So we always want more housing at all
24 levels, particularly affordable and missing-middle
25 housing product types.

1 As we talked about earlier from almost all
2 the panelists here today, we are in a housing crisis.
3 And the housing crisis is simply because of
4 underproduction. It's a supply and demand issue.

5 We have not built the amount of housing that
6 we need to keep up with population increases and
7 demand.

8 In fact, California ranks 49th in the Nation
9 for the fewest homes per capita, with 385 existing
10 homes per thousand people. Compared to the national
11 average, 419 homes per capita.

12 We know why we have this underproduction.
13 And it's because of the regulations.

14 As BOE Member Gaines and Senator Gaines
15 mentioned earlier, we have extremely high impact fees
16 and exactions on housing developers.

17 In the Sacramento region where Mr. Gaines
18 represents, the average impact fee is about \$100,000
19 per home.

20 We also have a lengthy and complex land use
21 approval process, city councils, planning
22 commissions, zoning boards.

23 Our land use approval process is overly
24 complex, adds nothing but cost and time to the
25 homebuilding process.

1 And, also, I would never forget to mention
2 something called CEQA, which adds nothing but pain,
3 headache and costs to the homebuilding process.

4 Then, additionally, to CEQA, the land use
5 approval process, the fees and the costs, we have a
6 myriad of regulations from so many state boards and
7 agencies that we really need to think about in order
8 to really solve our housing crisis and achieve more
9 affordable and missing-middle housing.

10 Because of the housing crisis, because of
11 the regulations, it's really impacting our quality of
12 life in California, particularly our homeownership
13 numbers.

14 Homeownership is the most important way to
15 get generational wealth, to get out of poverty, to
16 have equity, and create wealth.

17 You know, we have the second lowest
18 homeownership rate in the entire country at
19 56 percent, compared to 65 percent across the
20 country. Only New York has a lower homeownership rate
21 than California.

22 According to PPIC in 2019, the homeownership
23 rate for Latinos was 41.1 percent, and 36.8 percent
24 for Black Californians.

25 So it's something we really need to work

1 together on to really address housing overall,
2 particularly homeownership.

3 MS. COHEN: Mr. Burke, may I interrupt real
4 quickly.

5 What is the statistic for -- in the API
6 community?

7 MR. BURKE: You know, I do not have that
8 number with me.

9 MS. COHEN: Okay.

10 MR. BURKE: But I could -- I could provide
11 that.

12 MS. COHEN: Please. Please, if you can.

13 Just to get a full picture of where these --
14 where the different ethnic communities are lining up
15 against each other.

16 MR. BURKE: Absolutely. I'll provide that
17 number.

18 So we're very -- CBI were very enthusiastic
19 about the \$250 million in the budget this year for
20 homeownership, assistance in the CalHome Program, and
21 also the Dream for All Program. But today we're
22 talking about what we can do for abatements, what can
23 we do when we talk about tax policy to address the
24 housing crisis.

25 CBIA really recommends and would encourage

1 this working group to look at the following policy
2 proposals to really address the goal for more
3 missing-middle housing:

4 Number one, you might want to think about a
5 sales tax exemption for construction materials,
6 particularly low-carbon materials, which is starting
7 to become the future of construction, given climate
8 change.

9 I know it's a bit of the materials, a lot
10 of research about JPAs. We support JPAs.
11 Particularly, when it -- when you talk about
12 acquiring properties from the private sector.

13 You also want to maybe think about exempting
14 the addition of an ADU from property taxes. You
15 know, oftentimes additional ADU triggers kind of a
16 blended assessment. So maybe just exempt ADUs
17 overall from just property taxes.

18 You might want to think about a tax credit
19 or property tax exemption for on-site home water
20 recycling systems.

21 Once again, we want to definitely encourage
22 housing production. We also want to think about
23 sustainability and climate change as well.

24 You also want to maybe think about property
25 tax exemptions for already-paid impact fees.

1 Oftentimes, we're kind of -- in the homebuilding
2 industry, we're double taxed or triple taxed.

3 It's, Hey, you know what, pay impact fees
4 for parks, for schools, for libraries, for all these
5 societal goods that society should pay for as a
6 whole, not just on the homebuilding industry. But
7 also pay property tax, and pay other taxes.

8 So you might want to think about reducing
9 that burden off the back of new construction by, you
10 know, exempting impact fees from property taxes.

11 Obviously what -- you might think about
12 increasing the homeowner's exemption. We do have a
13 low-income housing tax credit. We might want to
14 think about creating missing-middle income tax credit
15 as well for that product-type category.

16 And just lastly, number eight, we really
17 would encourage this body and -- and the state
18 overall to really stop taxing housing.

19 We're seeing a lot of taxes. We're seeing a
20 lot of taxes on vacant properties, on underutilized
21 lands. We think it's bad public policy to tax
22 housing, to fund housing. It doesn't make sense.

23 And just -- this -- it was mentioned
24 earlier, but we want to expand upon it more right
25 now, is that, yes, we have a lot of regulations in

1 the homebuilding industry. Yes, we want to think
2 about how we can really increase production as
3 quickly as possible. But one thing that we want to
4 encourage the body to look at, and also the
5 State Legislature and policymakers, is the workforce
6 challenges in the homebuilding industry.

7 We really need to think about more CTE
8 education, more construction, trade education, so we
9 can have the workforce to build the housing that we
10 need for our future.

11 On average, it takes about 20 different
12 trades to build a house. These are good, quality
13 jobs. We really have not invested in the training
14 to have a robust workforce to build housing.

15 So we want to definitely think about
16 encouraging more women in constructing trade. You
17 want to think about how do we train minority and
18 lower income and second-chance youth and adults in
19 the construction trades.

20 We want to think about how to provide job
21 training and workforce training in the construction
22 arena to veterans and transitioning military. And we
23 also want to just change the overall perception of
24 construction industry.

25 Oftentimes, when you go to school, it's

1 college only. And there's many opportunities for a
2 successful in life. The construction industry is a
3 great industry. And we want to encourage definitely
4 everyone to take advantage of the opportunities in
5 that industry.

6 So just thank you so much for allowing me to
7 speak today about the perspective from us as
8 homebuilders.

9 We are the solutions of the housing crisis.
10 If you remove the regulations off our back, the
11 taxes, the fees, let us produce the housing that we
12 need to fulfill the demand here in our great state of
13 California.

14 Thank you so much.

15 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

16 Appreciate your thoughtful presentation.

17 Are there very quick questions for
18 Mr. Burke?

19 Mr. Gaines.

20 Down here?

21 Nope.

22 Okay. Mr. Gaines. Got it.

23 MR. GAINES: Thank you for your
24 presentation.

25 I agree with your -- your statements that we

1 clearly have challenges from a regulatory standpoint,
2 and if we could streamline a lot of the agencies.
3 There was some discussion earlier this morning about
4 efforts to do that. So -- so the process would be
5 simpler and quicker to get to the approval process.

6 I've seen some success in the city of Folsom
7 and Roseville in terms of producing a lot of housing
8 stock; 20,000 units in Folsom. Which is only about
9 80,000 folks in the whole city, and yet they're
10 producing all these units.

11 Roseville's had good success, too, in the
12 western portion. And we just need to see more of
13 that statewide.

14 So thank you.

15 MR. BURKE: Thank you so much,
16 Member Gaines.

17 MS. COHEN: Okay.

18 MR. BURKE: And, you know, Roseville is
19 building equivalent to the city of Pasadena right
20 now. So Roseville is definitely the model in the
21 gold standard.

22 So thank you so much.

23 MS. COHEN: All right. We're going to pivot
24 to our presenters that are online.

25 We've got Mr. Ray Pearl, who's the

1 Executive Director of the California Housing
2 Consortium.

3 And then we're going to hear from
4 Mr. Kenneth T. Lombard, who's the President and CEO
5 of BRIDGE Housing.

6 MR. SCHAEFER: Madam Chair, I just wanted to
7 thank Mr. Burke for his presentation.

8 We need to receive it, but the legislative
9 people really need to receive it.

10 And when we sum up our work today, I would
11 like to be marked as being in support of reducing or
12 removing a lot of the taxation of the building
13 industry.

14 I think he had some very good points that
15 aren't being heard as much as it should be.

16 Thank you.

17 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

18 MR. BURKE: Thank you.

19 MS. COHEN: As I was saying, we are going to
20 hear from two more speakers. And so let's reserve
21 our questions for after both speakers make their
22 presentation.

23 And then after this presentation, we're
24 going to hear from a few others.

25 So, Mr. Ray Pearl, are you ready to go?

1 MR. PEARL: I am indeed.

2 MS. COHEN: All right. Welcome.

3 It's good to see you.

4 The floor is yours.

5 MR. PEARL: Thank you.

6 Thank you very much, Board Chair Cohen and
7 Board Members.

8 My name is Ray Pearl. I'm the Executive
9 Director of the California Housing Consortium.

10 CHC is a statewide advocacy group for the
11 production and preservation of affordable housing
12 throughout the state of California.

13 We work with partners like Cornelious and
14 his group at CBIA, and fill out the entirety of the
15 homebuilding industry to ensure that low-income
16 Californians are also a part of a new-housing supply.

17 We know that there is a problem in
18 California. Right now there's a shortage of
19 approximately 1.2 million homes for low-income
20 households.

21 More than 50 percent of California's
22 six million renters are low income, with more than
23 one million of them extremely low income.

24 Seventy-eight percent of extremely
25 low-income households are severely cost-burdened.

1 Which means that more than 50 percent of their income
2 is spent on rent.

3 And that's compared to 53 percent of very
4 low-income households; 24 percent of low-income
5 households; and 6 percent of modern-income
6 households.

7 And what is the cause?

8 You've already heard from Cornelious. And
9 we concur. There simply has not been enough housing
10 created in California over the last half-century.

11 I'm going to go through a number of factors.
12 You've heard some of them from Cornelious. And I
13 agree with much of what he said. I'm going to
14 emphasize a few of them.

15 But there are a combination of factors
16 that contribute to the insufficient number of housing
17 units that meet Californians' needs.

18 And what I just want to stress to all of you
19 is that many of these affect both the market rate
20 and homeownership world, as well as the affordable
21 and rental world.

22 But I want to also make sure and emphasize
23 that although we agree with the argument that we need
24 to increase supply, all of the statistics show it,
25 and the reality on the ground shows it, there will

1 always be a need for deed-restricted affordable
2 housing for our state's most vulnerable residents.

3 Supply will not alone solve this problem.
4 And that is primarily because of the rents that need
5 to be charged in order to keep people in their homes.

6 Some of the barriers to production,
7 Cornelious mentioned, and I just want to underscore,
8 local permitting and zoning barriers, local NIMBYs,
9 the actions of city councils.

10 Not only do I advocate for housing in my day
11 job, but as an aside, I'm the Mayor Pro Tem of
12 Westlake Village, and have spent the last four years
13 on our city council.

14 And I see firsthand how challenging and
15 difficult it is to educate our residents and to
16 educate our community members about the importance of
17 increasing the housing supply.

18 And it is a challenge, but it is one that is
19 worthwhile. And I think I'm going to address a
20 little bit later some of the great things that are
21 already in progress from Sacramento in trying to
22 encourage yeses from local city councils.

23 Some of the other concerns that are
24 happening today include mounting construction costs,
25 supply chain issues, in many parts of the state a

1 shortage of labor.

2 We also have a lot of limitations in our
3 affordable-housing world on our financing for
4 affordable housing.

5 In order to reduce rents, affordable
6 housing developers rely on public dollars and tax
7 credits.

8 And then you'll hear throughout a debate
9 about affordable housing is how do we target
10 those -- those units. Do we want to build more
11 extremely low? Do we want to do more moderate?

12 But the greater the rent reduction, the
13 depth of affordability, the more dollars that are
14 needed, and, therefore, the fewer units that can be
15 produced. After all, even government has a finite
16 amount of resources.

17 Although California has more than
18 doubled production of new affordable units in the
19 past three years, the state is currently only funding
20 16 percent of what it needs to meet its goals. We
21 are also limited by the federal Low-Income Housing
22 Tax Credit.

23 I want to draw your attention, I'm sure
24 mentioned earlier, is the state accelerator program.
25 And that is a great example of how the state can

1 actually increase production of affordable housing,
2 outside of the tax credit program.

3 One of the reasons why those are so
4 incredibly important, and I just want to draw brief
5 attention to it, is the system that's been created
6 over the last 10 years since the demise of
7 redevelopment, it has really set back affordable
8 housing production tremendously. And it is something
9 that now, 11 years later, we are still digging
10 ourselves out from under.

11 What can we do about it, though? Those are
12 the problems. There are solutions.

13 We spend a lot of our time at CHC working
14 with the Legislature to reduce permitting and zoning
15 barriers.

16 One of the bills I want to address is our --
17 our primary focus this year. That is AB-2011.

18 It goes with some of the earlier comments,
19 Mr. Gaines, that you were mentioning, and a couple of
20 earlier presenters.

21 And AB-2011 seeks to utilize -- underutilize
22 commercial corridors throughout our cities in
23 California to build housing on. And that housing
24 would be either affordable housing or mixed-income
25 housing.

1 In return, what the bill provides is not
2 only labor requirements in the -- to the tune of
3 prevailing wage and healthcare and enforcement, in
4 return for those, there's by-right development for
5 affordable housing or mixed-income housing in those
6 commercial zones.

7 And the reason all of this works, as you
8 heard earlier about time being money and the
9 uncertainty in the development process, a bill like
10 AB-2011 would be a sea change for California in
11 attempting to thread the needle for the need for
12 housing production and overcoming some of the local
13 opposition.

14 In the past, we've worked on bills like
15 AB-1763, a density reform bill. It was carried by
16 then Assemblymember Chiu. And I'm sure you heard
17 earlier today about SB-35 and other streamlining
18 bills.

19 SB-35 is an outstanding bill for the
20 affordable housing community. It has proven to be a
21 challenge on the mixed-income side, because of the
22 labor requirements. But it is still a step in the
23 right direction. And bills like that certainly move
24 the needle and help us build more housing.

25 One of the other things I want to focus on

1 is enforcement, and where the state of California has
2 truly helped is through the Housing Accountability
3 Act, and the work that HCD is doing to make
4 themselves aware of when housing is coming before
5 local governments, and especially examining those
6 situations where housing seems to be rejected only
7 because of NIMBY issues.

8 While reducing costs are something that we
9 obviously focus on, whether those are impact fees,
10 the impact of CEQA, so many of those costs are fixed
11 cause -- fixed costs. And some of the biggest
12 challenges we have in this space are competing
13 priorities.

14 And we have worked at times to try to
15 streamline the affordable housing finance system.
16 You heard earlier from Nancee Robles, the alphabet
17 soup of financing agencies that California works on
18 certainly doesn't make affordable housing finance
19 any easier.

20 The other thing I want to focus on is
21 the -- a lot of politicians and the media want to
22 point fingers at affordable housing, and why it costs
23 so much to build. But I want to keep in mind our
24 reality. And that is that affordable housing is one
25 of the only issues that you look to build affordable

1 housing, and yet there are so many other
2 considerations that come into play.

3 And so so many of them are well-meaning. So
4 many of them serve great public policy goals. But if
5 your real goal is to build housing and affordable
6 housing, does every building have to be the greenest
7 in the nation, in the highest resource areas?

8 Must it be built with unionized labor 100
9 percent of the time?

10 Does it always have to have public art?

11 Is there a different way to pay for parks?

12 Do we over-park our developments?

13 The answer is yes.

14 So a lot of those things can be worked on.
15 And I think it is the best of intentions, but it
16 certainly increases the difficulty in producing
17 housing.

18 Lastly, I want to focus on the funding, and
19 some of the things that I know that you are working
20 on. The welfare property tax exemption, in case
21 anybody is wondering, it is an absolutely critical
22 tool to our affordable housing developers. They all
23 use it, they rely on it. It absolutely makes a
24 difference.

25 Governor Newsom has certainly prioritized in

1 the Legislature funding for affordable housing
2 through the state, \$500 million tax credit. That,
3 paired along with the federal tax credit, is
4 absolutely critical to the toolbox for how we produce
5 affordable housing.

6 And, lastly, project -- I mentioned earlier,
7 programs like the accelerator program and project
8 Homekey are excellent models that allow us to build
9 outside of the tax credit, and have added new ways,
10 along with ADUs, of providing some semblance of
11 affordable housing.

12 I hope that the state, through agencies like
13 yours, will continue, not only the rhetoric on
14 producing affordable housing, but will truly put that
15 rhetoric to work, and put forth policies that you all
16 are considering to truly impact the -- our ability to
17 produce affordable housing.

18 I want to thank you for having me today.

19 My team and I look forward to working with
20 you all as you come up with more solutions for our
21 state housing crisis.

22 And, most importantly, I want to thank you
23 for seeking out a wider range of opinions, and for
24 including us.

25 And I thank you for the time today.

1 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much, Mr. Pearl.
2 I appreciate your presentation.

3 We're gonna -- please don't leave just yet.
4 We want to hear from Mr. Ken Lombard, and then we'll
5 probably pose questions to all three of you at that
6 one -- at the end of Mr. Lombard's presentation.

7 So, Mr. Lombard, are you still with us?

8 I saw you earlier.

9 MR. LOMBARD: I am here. I don't think my
10 camera is working, but hopefully you can hear.

11 MS. COHEN: Oh, it was working before.

12 MR. LOMBARD: It was, huh?

13 MS. COHEN: Yeah.

14 That's okay. If you can't -- if you want to
15 keep it off, or can't turn it on, that's fine.

16 MR. LOMBARD: Yeah, I know. I've tried.
17 We've been working on it while we were waiting in
18 line.

19 But let me -- let me just jump in first, and
20 I want to thank you and the Board for allowing us to
21 participate in this conversation.

22 You know, I think I lost count after
23 approximately 50-plus recommendations on everything
24 that needs to happen to try to facilitate the
25 continued ability to address what has been described

1 as a crisis in affordable housing.

2 BRIDGE has obviously been a leader in
3 the development of affordable housing over the years,
4 having been around for the last 40 years.

5 We continue to work very hard at really
6 attempting to address what is not only a crisis, but
7 my hope is with your -- with your Board and its
8 Members, that you begin to put it into a category,
9 which I would describe to -- describe as mission
10 critical.

11 You're hearing lots of suggestions, which
12 include tax exemption to cover the units that are
13 restricted up to 120 percent AMI. Which is going to
14 help us provide consistency, predictability, and more
15 sustainable operating budgets for developments that
16 serve that missing middle.

17 All deed -- deed and regulatory agreements,
18 restricted-units properties should be treated the
19 same way.

20 Reduce operating costs means affordable
21 restricted units can support more debt, use less
22 public funds, and perhaps allow developers to build
23 additional units.

24 And you have heard a lot about just overall
25 attempting to streamline the process, and address

1 some of the tax exemptions that are going to be
2 necessary for it -- for us to move forward.

3 From where we sit -- and I've asked
4 Katherine Fleming to kind of join me to add. She
5 heads up our Affordable Housing.

6 You know, my perspective comes from having
7 been involved in the development side of the business
8 for over 30 years, but primarily on the markets --
9 market-rate side.

10 And I can tell you how transactions take
11 place there, and how, as we find in most markets, you
12 find more overbuilt situations versus an inability to
13 try to get things out of the starting phase.

14 I've invested capital from -- on the
15 institutional side, from everyone from -- for
16 everyone from CalPERS, CalSTRS, UC Regents,
17 L.A. County, Texas Teachers, New York City -- New
18 York State Commons, and the like.

19 We have to go at this in a way that we begin
20 to figure out, my hope is with these conversations,
21 that you all will hone in on -- call it the two or
22 three things, at least to be able to get to make some
23 progress with respect to what -- what needs to take
24 place, so that we can try to streamline the process.

25 We currently have approximately 14,000

1 units. We have a pipeline of an additional 9,000
2 units. And we're doing everything that we can to try
3 to address this problem in -- in a way. But we are
4 not the cure-all.

5 We have to level the playing field so the
6 developers, and, frankly, not just the developers,
7 but also those that are acquiring units for either
8 conversion, those that are attempting to attract
9 capital, alternative means of capital, we are one.

10 As an example, we just were awarded
11 \$250 million from Morgan Stanley NDF for additional
12 acquisition of affordable units.

13 We are staying 100 percent committed to the
14 affordable mission. We will continue to try to do
15 everything that we can to work with bodies like
16 yourself, providing suggestions.

17 My hope is -- is, again, as you sit and
18 listen to all sorts of interests, there's some way to
19 focus in on the few things that you think that are
20 critical to try to move this mission forward.

21 If we don't, we're going to continue to
22 see -- we're going to be stuck in the analysis and
23 conversation stages of this, and we're not going to
24 see the type of movement that we all know is needed
25 if we're truly going to get the affordable crisis

1 under some semblance of control.

2 I promised Katherine that she could add some
3 additional context. So if you don't mind, I'd like
4 to hand it to Katherine, and see if there's anything
5 else she'd like to add.

6 MS. COHEN: Not at all. Thank you.

7 Hello, Katherine. Just introduce yourself
8 to us.

9 MS. FLEMING: Great.

10 My name is Katherine Fleming. I'm Senior
11 Vice President of Portfolio for BRIDGE Housing.

12 And I just want to echo what Ken said,
13 what Ray has said, what Ms. Sandidge said, and
14 others.

15 The Welfare Tax Exemption for affordable
16 housing is incredibly important in the state of
17 California.

18 BRIDGE Housing has over 11,000 rental homes
19 across 110 properties here in California. And we are
20 only able to operate our properties to the high
21 extent that they are, because of this property tax
22 exemption.

23 And we do have properties that serve some of
24 the missing middle. And it's always been a goal of
25 BRIDGE to do more. But the lack of exemption for

1 those units has always made it difficult.

2 As Ms. Ferguson from CalHFA said, the
3 80/20 properties can be hard to make work from a
4 financial standpoint when you don't have the property
5 tax exemption there.

6 And so as Ken said, I -- one area of
7 streamlining would really -- that would really
8 benefit is if it's possible to have the property tax
9 exemption be available for any unit that has a rent
10 restriction tied to it, whether that's 80 percent or
11 120 percent.

12 If the rent is restricted, that will make a
13 huge difference to be able to operate these
14 properties, to build more units, and continue to keep
15 them sustainable over the long term.

16 Thank you.

17 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much.

18 I appreciate that -- that last tidbit in
19 particular.

20 Let me turn to my colleagues to see
21 if there's any questions for the panel.

22 On my right?

23 Nothing.

24 How about on my left?

25 Senator Gaines? No?

1 Okay.

2 You are all getting a pass today.

3 But your presentations that -- were
4 incredibly, incredibly thoughtful.

5 In particular, Mr. Burke, I think you
6 were saying tax credits -- the suggestion of creating
7 a missing middle tax credit was -- it was really
8 interesting.

9 And I see Katherine nodding her head
10 to be in agreement. She's online.

11 Thank you. I appreciate your time,
12 everyone. Thank you for your presentation.

13 We'll follow up directly with you.

14 Thank you, Mr. Pearl.

15 Thank you, Mr. Lombard.

16 All right. Folks, we are almost close to
17 our lunch break. We've got about another 20 more
18 minutes. We've got two more folks that we're going
19 to hear from.

20 Ms. Cichetti, could you please call the next
21 speakers?

22 MS. CICHETTI: Yes.

23 The next speakers are on housing advocates
24 perspective.

25 We have Dwayne Crenshaw, President and CEO,

1 Sacramento Urban League, and Susie Shannon, Policy
2 Director, Housing is a Human Right, AIDS Healthcare
3 Foundation, and City of Los Angeles Health
4 Commissioner.

5 Please come forward.

6 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

7 I believe they're online.

8 MS. CICHETTI: I thought that Mr. Crenshaw
9 was in.

10 MS. COHEN: Mr. Crenshaw, are you here?

11 MS. CICHETTI: No, he's online.

12 MS. COHEN: He's online.

13 Mr. -- all right.

14 Mr. Crenshaw, please --

15 MS. CICHETTI: Yeah.

16 MS. COHEN: Turn your camera on.

17 MS. CICHETTI: Cameras on.

18 MS. COHEN: And then Susie Shannon.

19 Ms. Shannon, are you there?

20 If so, please turn your camera on.

21 All right. Mr. Crenshaw, we see you first.

22 We welcome you, and the floor is yours.

23 MR. CRENSHAW: Well, good afternoon,

24 Madam Chair and Members of the the body.

25 I'm Dwayne Crenshaw, President, CEO of the

1 Greater Sacramento Urban League.

2 And I appreciate the opportunity to speak to
3 you, what I would say, from a human perspective, from
4 a person perspective, from someone who has
5 experienced the challenges of homeownership.

6 So you've heard a lot already about
7 regulation and the development of properties. We are
8 currently developing 32 units in Sacramento.
9 Financing is a challenge. The regulations are a
10 challenge, as you've heard.

11 But I really want to speak today about how
12 are we impacting individual homebuyers, homeowners in
13 the state of California, and as you look at property
14 tax and tax policy in general.

15 So I want to start off with a little bit
16 of personal background. I know the struggles of
17 homeownership and being foreclosed on. I will never
18 forget the one and only time that I saw my father cry
19 was when the marshal came to evict us the day after
20 Christmas in 1987 from the home that he had worked
21 for with a middle-class job in San Diego in the
22 shipyards. A job that left him permanently disabled
23 and unable to pay those bills.

24 I know that for the next 10 years my
25 mother's sole goal was not just to buy a home again

1 to be an owner, but she simply wanted the dignity and
2 respect of having a washer and dryer in her garage,
3 and not having to go to the laundromat or laying
4 clothes across an apartment complex.

5 And I, personally, in the last bubble, and I
6 pray that we don't experience another bubble in the
7 very near future, lost my home when the market burst
8 in 2009.

9 And so we are knowing we're perhaps on the
10 precipice of recession. We may be in recession. And
11 the home prices have skyrocketed. A lot of folks
12 have bought in. And I'm concerned about individual
13 homebuyers being able to maintain those homes and
14 experiencing that.

15 So from a real personal perspective, how do
16 we create more opportunity for homeownership for
17 communities of color?

18 We know that the homeownership rate for
19 Black and Brown folks is abysmal in Sacramento
20 County. Where we are, it is the lowest Black
21 homeownership rate at 17 percent in the state of
22 California.

23 We know that obviously there's a personal
24 affordable housing crisis to buy into homeownership
25 in the American dream or the California dream as it

1 may be.

2 So a few policy suggestions on increasing
3 homeownership for people of color. One, are there
4 ways with policy where we can do property tax
5 deferral or postponement towards -- at the financing,
6 at the upfront part of the homebuying process, where
7 folks are trying to get a mortgage and a loan, are
8 there ways to set aside for low income -- or not low
9 income people -- communities of color, people of
10 color, first-time homebuyers with property tax
11 deferrals or postponement to help ease their
12 financing and their debt burden in qualifying for
13 homeownership?

14 I'm wondering if there are idea --
15 possibilities of other tax exemptions for -- like we
16 currently do for seniors and disabled and veterans
17 and some other categories of individuals.

18 We know, and we're in the state of
19 California where we've seen the impacts of slavery,
20 and we know the historic discrimination and the
21 redlining that has forced many people of color out of
22 the market, and out of generational wealth creation
23 in society.

24 And so I -- I am -- I have a lot of law
25 school debt, but I'm not a total legal scholar. But

1 I would propose and put out there for the -- the
2 group to think about, the body to think about, is
3 there a way that perhaps -- there is a compelling
4 government need that there's a narrowly-tailored
5 exemption created for people of color, first-time
6 homebuyers, those who have experienced racial and
7 systemic oppression historically in our great state.

8 As we look at tax policies, or other
9 policies to hopefully spur on homeownership, I also
10 want to encourage whatever the policy may be that we
11 oftentimes tie housing to income, area median income.

12 And while our income gap still exists, we've
13 done a great deal of work in recent years closing
14 that income gap.

15 Where we have not done so well, and where we
16 have actually gone backwards, and has been
17 exacerbated by the COVID pandemic, is the wealth gap.

18 So, for example, there are a number of Black
19 and Brown middle-class folks who make a decent wage,
20 who have earned a decent income, who are excluded
21 from all of the homebuyers' assistance programs,
22 because they're tipped -- they're locked in at
23 80 percent AMI. Even if you go to 120 percent AMI.

24 So -- but the challenge is they don't have
25 the down payment. Which is what most of these --

1 many of these programs do to spur homeownership is
2 down payment assistance.

3 And so I would encourage this body to think
4 about -- to consider the wealth gap as a measurement
5 tool. Because we know that for Black and White folks
6 in America, Blacks folks' net worth is one-sixth of
7 the traditional White family's net worth.

8 So there is no down payment gift from a
9 family member, or a parent, or a grandparent. There
10 is no inheritance to fund that.

11 And if -- whatever worth we have tied up,
12 much of it is locked into negative debt, things that
13 don't appreciate, that don't gain equity. So it's
14 not building the wealth gap.

15 So, again, whatever programs or policies you
16 may be considering you may put forward, really
17 thinking about if there is a wealth-gap metric that
18 we would like to look at, net worth, as opposed to or
19 in addition to income, in its own right. Because
20 that is locking out a number of people.

21 And then I think lastly I would like to
22 speak beyond the individual, but what are we doing
23 for broader community economic development?

24 So as we heard from builders and affordable
25 housing advocates, there are obviously a number of

1 exemptions and -- and tax breaks and credits. Those
2 are wonderful.

3 I'm wondering, though, if we may carve out,
4 whether it be in opportunity zones or promised zones,
5 areas that we've already designated as being
6 economically impacted and underserved historically,
7 are there property tax exemptions, abatements,
8 deferrals that can be put into those areas based upon
9 their status in the opportunity zone or promised zone
10 or other economic empowerment zone? So that the
11 community economic development is happening in the
12 areas that have been most negatively affected by tax
13 policy, housing policy, number of policies in general
14 in our great state.

15 So I just want to throw those ideas out.
16 One, how do we focus in on individuals in this
17 conversation? How do we apply tax policy to that,
18 exemptions, deferrals, postponements?

19 Perhaps a carve out to increase the
20 homeowner's exemption in, again, those targeted
21 neighborhoods to bring back people into communities
22 that need to be redeveloped and -- and brought up?

23 And so I just wanted to throw those out to
24 you today. And I appreciate your time. And I won't
25 continue on, because many of the policy ideas have

1 been shared earlier in your session today.

2 Thank you, Madam Chair.

3 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much.

4 We're going to hear from our next speaker,
5 Mr. Crenshaw. So don't go away just yet in case we
6 have questions for you.

7 MR. CRENSHAW: Great.

8 MS. COHEN: But our next speaker is
9 Commissioner Susie Shannon, who's the Policy Director
10 of Housing is a Human Right, as well as connected to
11 the AIDS Healthcare Foundation.

12 How are you, Ms. Shannon?

13 The floor is yours.

14 MS. CICHETTI: This is still from the
15 current thing we're on, Katherine Fleming, she was
16 our last one, from BRIDGE Housing as well?

17 MS. COHEN: Hold on. I'm sorry.

18 Is that you, Ms. Shannon? Susie Shannon?

19 MS. SHANNON: Yeah, I'm here. Yeah, I'm
20 here. Someone was talking.

21 MS. COHEN: Yes. Okay. We can hear you
22 now.

23 MS. CICHETTI: Okay.

24 MS. SHANNON: Okay. Great.

25 I just want to thank you so much for giving

1 me the opportunity to address the Board today.

2 I have worked with our in-house population
3 since 2005, and definitely in the realm of housing.
4 And also as the former -- am the former President of
5 the Health Commission for the City of Los Angeles.
6 I'm still a commissioner, working at the intersection
7 of housing and homelessness and healthcare.

8 So I wanted to just dive right in, if I
9 could, with the Welfare Property Tax Exemption.

10 So there are a lot of developers who right
11 now are building without government money,
12 Kaiser Foundation, Hilton Foundation, at a
13 development group, are putting \$100 million into
14 housing without taking any government money.

15 AIDS Healthcare Foundation also has been
16 buying a lot of single-room occupancy hotels, which
17 are fairly large, you know, usually 100 to 200 units,
18 as well, not using government money.

19 And then there are some Catholic groups who
20 have been doing that as well.

21 And the understanding among a lot of the
22 developers and just nonprofits who are buying these
23 buildings and trying to help, particularly, to house
24 people who are unhoused, is that you have to take
25 government money in order to get the Welfare Tax

1 Exemption for property taxes.

2 And so there is a \$20 million cap. So once
3 you exceed that, you know, and so obviously
4 Kaiser Foundation will exceed that fairly quickly,
5 AIDS Healthcare Foundation has exceeded that
6 \$20 million cap, you're paying exorbitant amounts in
7 property taxes, which are set as though you're
8 renting out the property for market rate.

9 And so it's a disincentive. And I think,
10 you know, assessors have gone so far as to say, you
11 know, you need to get the maximum value out of your
12 property. But, of course, that doesn't help our
13 housing crisis, and it certainly doesn't help our
14 homeless crisis.

15 And so we have 171,000 people who are
16 homeless in the state of California. And I don't
17 want to appeal to you on a humanitarian level
18 regarding that, but I would like to appeal to you on
19 a financial level. Because that is costing our
20 government 45-to-\$55,000 per person that's
21 chronically homeless on our streets. And by moving
22 people indoors, we actually could save a lot of
23 money.

24 We also have a lot of people who are dying
25 on the streets, or over 1,500 people who died in the

1 city of Los Angeles. So moving them into housing as
2 quickly as possible is really a life-or-death issue.
3 And that's for a lot of people.

4 So one of the things we would like to see,
5 and I think that I made this recommendation before,
6 is that any rent-restricted unit or property, you
7 know, whether that be, you know, an SRO, a
8 single-room occupancy building, if the entire
9 building's taking Section 8, or even half of it is
10 Section 8, that they be allowed to apply for that,
11 not just supply, but receive that Welfare Tax
12 Exemption on property taxes.

13 It's right now acting as a barrier. And if
14 that were -- barrier were removed, I think it would
15 stimulate more affordable housing being built.

16 A lot of nonprofit groups don't want to wait
17 for the government money to come in. It could take
18 three-to-five years, you know, holding up, whether
19 you're buying a building or building from the ground
20 up.

21 I know that we'll be building 221 units
22 downtown in the Skid Row area without any use of
23 government money.

24 And so we would like to see some kind of
25 action by the Board which clarifies for

1 assessors that if you have a building that's
2 100 percent affordable housing, in some cases where
3 people are being charged about \$400 in rent in
4 Los Angeles for extremely low-income folks, that --
5 that is considered eligible for the property tax
6 exemption.

7 I think that, you know, right now it's just
8 very hard, as we know, to get housing built. But
9 there are actually a lot of buildings, too, that can
10 be bought.

11 We've lost thousands and thousands of units
12 of single-room occupancy hotels. And a lot of them
13 are vacant right now. And some of them are being
14 converted into luxury housing.

15 So whatever we can do to stop that, it could
16 actually bring people in within months, as opposed to
17 years, off the streets. So I think that would be
18 extremely helpful.

19 You know, I have worked on this issue for a
20 very, very long time. I know I've addressed some of
21 you already on this crisis. I tried to bring up
22 really just solutions on how we can, not just solve
23 the homeless crisis, but also for low-income tenants.

24 And so I'll give you a figure. For the last
25 housing element for the city of Los Angeles, we --

1 based on our RHNA numbers, that's a regional housing
2 assessment number that comes from, you know, for the
3 whole Southern California region, the city of
4 Los Angeles underbuilt 34,000 units of extremely low,
5 very low, low and moderate housing.

6 At the same time in that seven-year period,
7 they overbuilt market-rate housing by 70,000 units.
8 None of the clients that I have helped over the years
9 have ever been helped by market-rate housing.

10 There's also a secondary barrier, which
11 is not necessarily a BOE issue, but maybe something
12 that you could help with policy, is that the
13 application process, for a lot of the affordable
14 housing, requires 36 months of permanent rental
15 history.

16 So that means for a lot of housing that's
17 deemed affordable, it excludes people who are not
18 only currently homeless, but also have been homeless
19 the last three years.

20 So we need to be very clear that we're
21 stimulating the building of homeless housing to help
22 that 171,000 people in California who are homeless,
23 but that we're also making sure that even if somebody
24 is unhoused, but is applying for affordable housing,
25 that they're not excluded because they've been

1 homeless in the last three years.

2 So these are just some of the barriers
3 that we're facing, you know, really as a state. And
4 there have been states that have, you know, brought
5 in our chronic homeless to -- the chronic homeless
6 population. And that was the state of Utah.

7 And they're a functional zero in chronic
8 homelessness. And they did that in a Housing-First
9 model. So that means either building housing, or
10 converting a lot of motels or hotels into permanent
11 housing, not interim housing. And they were able to
12 save Utah 8-to-\$12,000 per person.

13 Here, we're saving in the tens of thousands
14 per person by bringing people off the street. And I
15 really feel that the BOE can play a critical role
16 here in providing a property tax exemption for a lot
17 of the nonprofits who are trying to do the right
18 thing, but they're getting hit with millions of
19 dollars in taxes.

20 That's all money that could go into
21 affordable housing, but is not. Instead, you know,
22 it's going, you know, to other places. And maybe
23 into a general fund, which may or may not be used for
24 housing.

25 So I appreciate you, again, allowing me to

1 speak today.

2 And I'm happy to answer any questions.

3 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much for making
4 time to come and speak with us and share your --
5 your perspective.

6 Let me just open up for -- to the -- to the
7 entire panel, check in with my colleagues to see if
8 there are any questions for this -- for this group of
9 speakers.

10 And, again, these are the speakers speaking
11 from the housing advocacy perspective.

12 Senator Gaines, any questions?

13 Yes. Please.

14 Senator Gaines has a question for -- and
15 this is, again, directed towards Mr. Crenshaw and
16 Ms. Shannon.

17 MR. GAINES: Yeah.

18 This would be for Ms. Shannon.

19 Thank you for your presentation.

20 And this idea that you have about -- for
21 100 percent affordable, you know, rental units, to
22 not pay property taxes sounds like something that
23 could help in terms of making those projects more
24 affordable, I'm assuming from a developer's
25 standpoint.

1 Do they -- do they make the project pencil
2 better because of that -- that option?

3 MS. SHANNON: Yes.

4 So if you -- if you take away the property
5 taxes, you reduce the cost per unit. So it does
6 actually help a lot.

7 You know, right now, I mean, to convert
8 ex -- existing infrastructure, so that's called
9 adaptive reuse, where you take an existing building
10 that has the infrastructure and you convert it into
11 housing, that costs about \$100,000 per unit. If you
12 compare that to the 500-to-700,000 that we're paying
13 to build from the ground up, you can see there's a
14 huge difference in terms of really what government is
15 paying or a nonprofit is paying.

16 But we want to make sure that we're getting
17 the best value for each of the units. So it does
18 lower the cost per unit if you take away the property
19 tax.

20 MR. GAINES: Great. Thank you.

21 And a question for Mr. Crenshaw.

22 Thank you for your presentation.

23 I was just looking at a number, a statistic
24 that was saying that since the year 2000, Black
25 ownership rate in America has declined by 770,000

1 homeowners.

2 So I'm just wondering, I -- I had read an
3 article that during the Great Recession that
4 homeownership lost -- I mean, it declined across the
5 board, but it was most chronic in the Black
6 community.

7 Can you expand on that?

8 MR. CRENSHAW: Yes. Thank you.

9 And as I was sharing earlier, I was
10 personally one of those folks.

11 And the reason for that in large part is
12 that communities of color, Black homeowners, Black
13 buyers were really targeted and set up with predatory
14 lending.

15 And our loans, that they were not fixed,
16 that were very adjustable, variable-rate loans. And
17 so when the recession hit, many, many folks were
18 greatly underwater with bad loans. And they were
19 not -- there was no way out.

20 And so there was an intentional marketing to
21 the communities of color, Black people, Brown people,
22 that put them into bad loans, that were -- they were
23 set for failure from the outset. And so that's one.
24 And that's obviously a historical practice.

25 And then access in general to mortgages for

1 Black families is -- the rejection rate for
2 traditional financing through a bank or institution,
3 of course, is much higher for Black people.

4 So they are targeted and left with the
5 market that preyed on them, and set them up for
6 failure with interest rates and the variable, unfixed
7 loans.

8 MR. GAINES: Thank you.

9 Hopefully we've solved a lot of that with
10 the reforms that occurred in the lending industry.

11 But in terms of helping folks get into a
12 home, certainly we need to take a look at some of
13 these assistant programs in terms of helping out with
14 the down payment.

15 I like some of these ideas that were
16 presented earlier with 10 percent down that could,
17 you know, after five years of ownership, would go
18 away, actually be a grant.

19 And then they had the 20 percent option,
20 which would be a shared ownership. Which gives
21 people a lift and an opportunity to gain that equity.
22 And then maybe move on beyond that.

23 MR. CRENSHAW: Yes, sir. Absolutely.

24 MR. GAINES: Great. Thank you.

25 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much.

1 All right. We are wrapping things up for
2 lunch.

3 Let's see, do you have a question,
4 Mr. Vazquez?

5 MR. VAZQUEZ: Just a quick wrap-up.

6 But, one, just to thank Susie Shannon.

7 You know, I've had the opportunity to visit
8 some of those adaptive reuse buildings in L.A. that
9 your organization's worked on. And I know you've
10 been working real hard on it.

11 Now, you mentioned that there was an issue
12 still. And I think it's still pending, where these
13 folks that are trying to build -- actually in the --
14 in the developers that are in the market-rate housing
15 are still getting dinged for building affordable
16 housing units.

17 Is that still an issue?

18 MS. SHANNON: Yeah.

19 So I mean, the main issue -- and it's
20 not the, necessarily, developers and market rate, but
21 nonprofits that buy buildings and basically, you know
22 -- I mean, SRO buildings are rent-restricted. And,
23 typically, the -- the tenant is paying about 400,
24 \$600 a month.

25 They're not getting assessed based on the

1 fact that they're offering affordable housing.
2 They're getting assessed as though they're offering
3 market-rate housing.

4 And so if you're a developer, it doesn't
5 make any difference if you're providing 100 percent
6 affordable housing, or you're providing market-rate
7 housing, if you're not waiting for, like, a
8 government loan to come in in order to build or to
9 buy a building.

10 So, you know, it's not -- there's, you
11 know -- and this is primarily to house people who are
12 extremely low income or low income, where we're not
13 building for, as I explained earlier in the city of
14 L.A.

15 So without that property tax exemption,
16 there's literally no difference in terms of the
17 property taxes that a developer is charged if they
18 build affordable housing, or they build, you know,
19 market rate, where they could be charging \$4,000 a
20 month.

21 So in other words, the developer charging
22 \$400 a month for rent is getting charged the same
23 property taxes as the developer who's charging \$4,000
24 for rent. That seems, to me, very unfair. And it
25 doesn't do much to promote the building or buying of

1 affordable housing.

2 MS. COHEN: All right. That answers that.

3 All right. Thank you very much.

4 We are going to pause for --

5 MS. CICHETTI: Excuse me.

6 Yeah. Before we go, we've been advised that
7 we should do our public comments at this time.

8 MS. COHEN: Okay. Just a minute, please.

9 To the speakers that are on online,
10 Mr. Crenshaw and Ms. Shannon, thank you very much for
11 your time. We appreciate your presentation.

12 We are going to now pivot to take public
13 comment.

14 MS. SHANNON: Thank you.

15 MS. COHEN: Yeah. Thank you.

16 MS. CICHETTI: Is there anyone in the
17 auditorium who would like to make a public comment,
18 they could come forward at this time.

19 Seeing none, we do have a person who signed
20 up for a public comment.

21 Louis Mirante, VP of Public Policy, please
22 come forward.

23 MS. COHEN: Okay. I'm getting a signal that
24 he's not here.

25 MS. CICHETTI: Alrighty.

1 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

2 MS. CICHETTI: Okay. Then all is good.

3 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

4 It is 1 -- approximately 1:45, and we are
5 going to take a 30-minute lunch break.

6 Thank you very much, staff. We will
7 reconvene at 1 -- at 2:15.

8 Thank you.

9 (Whereupon the lunch break was taken.)

10 MS. COHEN: Thank you. All right.

11 Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.

12 I just want to call the Board of
13 Equalization Meeting back into session.

14 It is 2:21 -- 2.

15 I would like to just acknowledge that we
16 have a slight modification to our presenting list.

17 I'd like to -- oh, actually, Ms. Cichetti,
18 maybe you could call up our next speakers for me.

19 MS. CICHETTI: I would be happy to call the
20 speakers.

21 But we -- I do -- it would be good if we let
22 everyone know -- excuse me -- everyone know that we
23 are taking some items out of order.

24 MS. COHEN: That's right. Okay.

25 MS. CICHETTI: We are taking Item IV up

1 first before Item III.

2 The next item on the Board Work Group
3 agenda, Item No. IV, is Overview of Current Property
4 Tax Incentives in California, presented by
5 David Yeung, Deputy Director, Property Tax Department
6 at the State Board of Equalization.

7 MS. COHEN: Thank you, Ms. Cichetti, for
8 calling that item.

9 And, actually, we are going to hear from
10 Mr. Yeung -- we're going to hear this presentation
11 next month at our next meeting in August.

12 MS. CICHETTI: Okay. Alrighty.

13 MS. COHEN: So what we're -- what we're
14 going to do -- where we're going to go now is go back
15 to Section III. And we're going to talk about "The
16 Color of Housing:" Systemic Racism, Equity, and
17 Access to Capital and Financing.

18 If you could call those speakers.

19 MS. CICHETTI: Be happy to.

20 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

21

22

//

23

24

ITEM III

25

1 MS. CICHETTI: The next item on the
2 Board Work Group is Item No. III on this agenda,
3 "The Color of Housing:" Systematic -- Systemic
4 Racism, Equity, and Access to Capital and Financing.

5 The speakers are Debra Gore-Mann, President
6 and CEO of The Greenlining Institute.

7 And then we're going to have some
8 co-presenters, Noerena Limon, the Executive Vice
9 President of Public Policy and Industry Relations
10 with the National Association of Hispanic Real Estate
11 Professionals; and Beatriz, "Bea," Olvera Stotzer,
12 Co-founder, Women's Law Center and New Economics for
13 Women, CEO NEWCapital, LLC, and Member of the
14 Women and Girls Initiative Governing Council, County
15 of Los Angeles.

16 MS. COHEN: Fantastic.

17 Thank you very much for joining us today.

18 Let me see.

19 Mr. Vazquez, do you know if Gary Acosta or
20 Beatriz --

21 No. No, I didn't mention --

22 MR. VAZQUEZ: She's replacing Gary.

23 MS. COHEN: Okay.

24 MR. VAZQUEZ: And she's supposed to --

25 MS. COHEN: They're on Teams.

1 MR. VAZQUEZ: They should be.

2 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much. There she
3 is.

4 MS. CICHETTI: There we go.

5 MS. COHEN: Okay. Thank you for that. I
6 didn't realize that.

7 Ms. Limon, thank you for being here with us
8 today.

9 We're going to first hear from Ms. Debra
10 Gore-Mann, who is the President, CEO of Greenlining
11 Institute, and then we'll come back to you.

12 Okay, Ms. Limon?

13 Thank you.

14 Welcome.

15 MS. GORE-MANN: Thank you. Thank you so
16 much.

17 My name is Debra Gore-Mann. I'm the
18 President, CEO of The Greenlining Institute.

19 I thought I'd do some level setting here.
20 Greenlining Institute was founded in 1993, built on
21 community coalition.

22 And we work towards a future where
23 communities of color can build wealth, live in
24 healthy places filled with economic opportunity,
25 and are ready to meet the challenges posed by climate

1 change.

2 We center racial equity. And let me take
3 the moment to just define for you what -- how we
4 define racial equity.

5 We see that as transforming the behaviors,
6 institutions and systems to ensure that communities
7 of color thrive and reach their potential.

8 So Greenlining, we work at the intersection
9 of economic equity and climate equity, with
10 place-based community involvement. That's our true
11 North Star.

12 And when we are doing our economic equity
13 work, we focus on four main areas: Homeownership,
14 small business, financial institutions, and these are
15 the big banks, we've been working with them for over
16 30 years now, and broadband algorithmic bias, as it
17 relates to economic opportunity.

18 When we are doing homeownerships, we do
19 focus on the five Ps, if you've heard about those:
20 Production, protection, preservation participation
21 and placement.

22 In particular, as you've heard all morning,
23 production is key in the work that we do in
24 homeownership as well. And we've lifted up
25 participation, because the community has been telling

1 us the needs that they have.

2 As it relates to the economic equity,
3 Greenlining focuses on the transfer of wealth. As
4 you've heard earlier today, and I think it was Jason
5 who mentioned Black families have 60 percent of the
6 income of White families. But Black families have
7 10 percent of the wealth of white families.

8 So you would think with 60 percent of
9 income, you'd have 60 percent of the wealth. That is
10 not true. Because in the calculation of wealth is
11 homeownership and the appreciation of homeownership.

12 And since the Black homeownership has been
13 about 40 percent, has not increased since the 60s,
14 the -- that is due to the housing and the
15 homeownership component.

16 As we -- as our economic equity work has
17 shown us in working closely with community, that the
18 production side and the homeownership does have to
19 do a lot with what you've heard today, streamlining,
20 CEQA, and that it's [inaudible interruption] for
21 local.

22 The work that we do also is with labor
23 unions, and working towards fair wages. And you
24 heard that also from some of the participants before.

25 On the climate-equity side, which now we

1 see through the pandemic, that the wildfires in
2 California have linked residents, neighborhoods to
3 health.

4 And so we have now seen climate refugees,
5 which adds to the housing dilemma or the crisis. And
6 we are working with energy companies, so PG&E,
7 SoCalGas, with regards to the public safety power
8 shutoffs, which affects where you live, what
9 neighborhood you live in, and which neighborhoods get
10 shut off, as well as community needs, as cooling
11 stations, and -- and farmworker needs, are all
12 climate equity that we see are coupled with the
13 housing-equity crisis.

14 So what I would -- listening to what others
15 say, I wanted to add different perspectives to this
16 conversation. Greenlining has been working, as I
17 said, the last 30 years with the big banks. In
18 particular, we've been seeing the banking
19 consolidation.

20 So just in California, we've been impacted,
21 last year, U.S. Bank is acquiring Union Bank. And we
22 have been negotiating with them \$100 billion
23 community benefits agreement.

24 We testified and provided public statements
25 to both the Federal Reserve, the FDIC, as well as the

1 OCC. And most recently in this year, BMO has put in
2 a request for acquisition at Bank of the West. And
3 Bank of the West --

4 MS. COHEN: I'm sorry. BMO, what is that
5 acronym?

6 MS. GORE-MANN: The Bank of Montreal.

7 MS. COHEN: Got it.

8 MS. GORE-MANN: But they have it
9 headquartered in Chicago.

10 MS. COHEN: Okay.

11 MS. GORE-MANN: So the -- the bank
12 consolidation is real for California.

13 We are in the process of negotiating, as
14 well, a community benefits agreement with them.

15 In the community benefits agreement, we --
16 the four pillars that we always negotiate -- oh, and
17 on BMO, Bank of the West, we're right now on
18 \$100 billion over five-year community benefits
19 agreements.

20 The four pillars: Homeownership, small
21 business, financial literacy and philanthropy.

22 So we are -- we are at the table in
23 significant ways of getting community resources.

24 And, similarly, the policy work we do has to
25 do with a lot of the ARPA money you see coming from

1 the federal to the state. We're including the
2 community in that.

3 MS. COHEN: And, I'm sorry, ARPA?

4 MS. GORE-MANN: Oh, it's the -- it's the
5 relief fund. It's the federal -- the -- it's the
6 federal relief fund of the Biden Administration, the
7 Biden-Harris Administration.

8 MS. COHEN: Okay.

9 MS. GORE-MANN: Can somebody help
10 me with ARPA?

11 MS. STOWERS: American Recovery.

12 MS. GORE-MANN: Thank you. American
13 Recovery.

14 Thank you.

15 And so we are also looking at that as
16 stacked capital, right? The public funds, the
17 private funds, getting to communities that need it
18 most.

19 So -- so as it relates to homeownership,
20 that's how we're seeing the development of the -- of
21 approaching the issues and tackling the issues before
22 us.

23 We also see in this process, which I think
24 is -- is how we would frame the CEQA conversation as
25 procedural equity.

1 There are -- when there are times to go to
2 city hall or convene community meetings, those are
3 done in the middle of the day for people who are --
4 or hourly workers cannot attend, or they're done in
5 the evenings where there's no child care. We call
6 that procedural equity. So by the -- the process
7 then precludes our communities of color.

8 And the other thing that we see through this
9 procedural equity since, you know, segregation has
10 been outlawed since the 60s and the early 70s, but --
11 but segregation is pernicious and ongoing. And the
12 procedural part of that continues to segregate our
13 neighborhoods.

14 And so as we start to look at homeownership
15 and how to address it and how to use tax abatement as
16 a tool, we would offer that that -- the perspective
17 of the -- the way that the housing market, the real
18 estate association, the bankers, that there is a --
19 a de jure practice of keeping neighborhoods
20 segregated.

21 And so we would offer that that perspective
22 and that lens be brought to bear when you are
23 considering sort of tax abatement and what programs
24 to do.

25 We also would offer that there should be

1 some standards. That you set some standards while
2 you're evaluating what you would -- how we would use
3 the public funds and the tax abatement.

4 One, that there is equitable access. That
5 it be safe. That it be affordable. You've heard a
6 lot about affordability. That it be healthy.

7 We know, in full disclosure, my daughter
8 interned for when Ms. Cohen was on the Board of
9 Supervisors. And in -- in San Francisco, we have
10 Bayview-Hunters Point, which has been battling for
11 years about the health impacts there. That there be
12 labor rights, and that there be economic and climate
13 justice.

14 And, again, in the -- what we have learned
15 and what we have seen in working with the banks is
16 that when you do the private-public partnerships,
17 there is a conflict, inherent conflict with the
18 public good and the public funds, and the need to
19 maximize shareholders' wealth or maximize the net
20 income.

21 And there's where we have seen the predatory
22 practices. That's where we saw subprime come in and
23 target communities of color. That's when we've seen
24 most recently the assessment that homes owned by
25 Black and Brown folks were valued less than the homes

1 owned by White census tract families.

2 Those are all real things that are happening
3 that if we do not have intent on focusing on some of
4 those issues, we may replicate it or exacerbate it
5 through the tax abatement.

6 So we have seen that the banks have a
7 disparate treatment of communities of color as it
8 relates to housing, and a disparate impact. So we
9 would make sure that those standards be included.
10 And that as we evaluate these options being offered,
11 that you can have a mind's eye to that and address
12 that simultaneously.

13 I would also add that in -- excuse me -- in
14 dealing with affordable housing, you will also be
15 dealing with education. Because, as we know, based
16 on the housing, and because education is funded
17 through taxes, you'll be dealing with the health of
18 the community.

19 Because the integration of communities
20 will -- and -- and I think it was referred to as some
21 mixed income -- will create different lived
22 experiences all through housing, all through
23 homeownership.

24 And -- and, likewise, there are still
25 practices that are happening in the community that

1 continue to keep communities segregated.

2 We heard a little bit about the "Not in My
3 Backyard," NIMBY, which is really about property
4 values. That there is a myth that if I bring in
5 low-income folks, or if I bring in people of color,
6 the -- my property value will be decreased.

7 That is a myth. That is, I would say,
8 artifacts and relics of previous segregational
9 practices that we have in the community. So the
10 facts and the data will bear that out.

11 So this -- this, for Greenlining Institute,
12 is an opportunity to keep those in mind, and -- so
13 that we don't repeat those. And -- and that we could
14 have an opportunity here to then create the -- the
15 multi-generational wealth that we -- that others have
16 presented today.

17 I think -- so, lastly, let me offer some
18 practices. When we -- a couple of the tools that are
19 used when looking at working with banks or working
20 with the local communities, new market tax credits
21 have been used, I think demonstrated some of the
22 wonderful projects that we've seen in the community
23 that have used that instrument, a tax instrument.
24 EIFDs, which, and I know, Supervisor Cohen, you're
25 gonna -- yeah.

1 These are also, as a financing district, are
2 also tools. So the financial instruments do work as
3 it relates to making some of these changes.

4 And then, lastly, I would say that there
5 are -- there are -- there's a serious commitment to
6 addressing the climate change issues. And those
7 resources are really coming to bear.

8 So you have BlackRock, who met -- who's an
9 asset manager of billions of dollars. We had a
10 discussion with CalPERS. I serve on the San
11 Francisco Federal Reserve Board with President
12 Mary Daly.

13 There are conversations about those
14 resources being brought to neighborhoods. So if
15 there's vehicle electrification, the charging
16 stations will be equitably distributed. Which means
17 that money will be equitably distributed.

18 And there was a previous speaker who talked
19 also about infrastructure, and how infrastructure
20 also supports housing.

21 So we see those movements all coming
22 together, which will bring additional resources to
23 support the tax abatement that you all are hoping to
24 do today.

25 So I will leave it there.

1 MS. COHEN: Appreciate that.

2 MS. GORE-MANN: So much more to share.

3 But I really want to thank you for allowing

4 Greenlining the opportunity to share a perspective on

5 how the work that you're doing on the workforce might

6 be helpful.

7 MS. COHEN: Yeah. Absolutely.

8 I appreciate your enthusiasm, and the new

9 vocabulary in your presentation. I'm trying to take

10 copious notes as you're -- as you're making your

11 presentation.

12 Again, colleagues, we're going to save

13 questions for afterwards.

14 And we are now going to go to Ms. Limon.

15 Could you -- can you just introduce yourself

16 to us, and the floor is yours.

17 Thank you.

18 Oh, you have to unmute yourself.

19 MS. LIMON: Can you hear me?

20 MS. COHEN: Yes.

21 MS. LIMON: Okay. Perfect. All right.

22 First of all, I am going to share my screen

23 real quick. I'm not sure if you're able to see this.

24 Are you able to see that?

25 MS. COHEN: Yes.

1 MS. LIMON: Perfect.

2 So first of all, my name is Noerena Limon.
3 I'm the EVP for Public Policy for the National
4 Association of Hispanic Real Estate Professionals.

5 I want to thank the -- the California State
6 Board of Equalization, and especially Member
7 Tony Vazquez for inviting NAHREP to participate in
8 this hearing on this topic.

9 So I am here representing the National
10 Association of Hispanic Real Estate Professionals,
11 which is a national trade association with a
12 mission to advance sustainable homeownership for
13 Latinos, as we are passionately focused on -- on
14 bridging the widening wealth gap in America.

15 We are here because we believe that any
16 conversation around the economic mobility of
17 communities starts with housing.

18 Housing is the center of family of culture,
19 all centered around walls that nurture and provide
20 stability.

21 Currently, we are facing a housing shortage
22 crisis across the board. And we commend all of the
23 ideas floated around today to use tax abatements to
24 accelerate the production of more housing.

25 I'm here to talk about an aspect of

1 housing we don't talk enough about, which is
2 homeownership. And the lack of rental housing has
3 also meant that -- that more families are
4 cost-burdened than ever before.

5 The supply challenges we find ourselves
6 in make it harder to save enough money for the down
7 payments that are needed to get offers accepted in
8 today's real estate market.

9 At NAHREP, we've calculated that Latino
10 homeowners have 28 times the wealth as Latino
11 renters. That means that Latino households who have
12 been able to purchase a home have a median household
13 wealth of just over 170,000, compared to only 6,000
14 for renters, underscoring the seismic economic leaps
15 a family can make through owning a home.

16 However, access to homeownership has become
17 out of reach for many, particularly for those that
18 don't have access to generational wealth.

19 So in terms of the color of housing, the
20 topic of today, I want to say that the Latino
21 homeownership rate has increased to 48.4 percent.
22 However, in California, the Latino homeownership rate
23 is 43.5 percent, ranking 36th in the Nation in terms
24 of its Latino homeownership rate.

25 The Black homeownership rate is

1 38.6 percent. All of this compared to the
2 63.6 percent of the non-Hispanic, White population.

3 I do want to point out that San Bernardino,
4 Riverside, Ontario, metro areas in California,
5 locally known as the Inland Empire, produced the most
6 new Latino homeowners between 2019 and 2021, adding a
7 total of just over 88,000 new Latino-owner
8 households.

9 The Los Angeles area ranked 5th and Fresno
10 was 7th.

11 Despite the housing hurdles California
12 faces, the state still plays a critical role in the
13 national Latino homeownership story, and must
14 continue to do so for the sake of the U.S. economy.

15 Following the Great Recession, Latinos
16 actually drove homeownership and household formation
17 growth. And in terms of demographic projections,
18 this is consistent to where the Nation needs to be in
19 order to ensure a healthy real estate market, and in
20 turn, a U.S. economy.

21 However, in a sharp reversal of trends
22 since 2017, it's been the non-Hispanic White
23 population that's tripled in growth in both of these
24 categories.

25 This pendulum shift coincides with historic

1 drops in housing inventory. In fact, in 2021 it
2 dropped to as low as 2.3 months' supply, which is the
3 lowest ever recorded.

4 So what's happened is that many Latino
5 would-be first-time homebuyers, and many for some
6 homebuyers of color, have been priced out. And those
7 who could rely on generational wealth were just in a
8 better position to take advantage of the low interest
9 rates that occurred over the past two years, not so
10 much now, and especially with the announcement that
11 was just made earlier today.

12 So let's get to the root issue. No other
13 issue is impacting the homeownership rate more than
14 the low supply of housing. And no state is there a
15 more severe housing crisis than in California, the
16 country's most populous Latino state.

17 The graph here shows the big discrepancies
18 that exists between the median-household income for
19 Latinos and the income needed to be able to afford
20 the median-price home.

21 We spoke earlier about the role that the
22 Inland Empire plays in increasing the national Latino
23 homeownership rate, yet housing underproduction has
24 significantly worsened there, as well as in the
25 San Diego market.

1 Additionally, like much of the country, we
2 heard from the earlier speaker about this issue, but
3 Latino would-be homebuyers are losing a significant
4 portion of housing stock to institutional investors.

5 Several markets experienced investors'
6 purchase shares as high as 42 percent in Q3 of last
7 year, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Orange County,
8 Los Angeles and San Bernardino County, in that order,
9 all had 36 percent or higher of the properties
10 purchased by investors.

11 I challenge this group to develop tax
12 credits that will incentivize sellers to sell their
13 homes or their vacation or short-term rental homes to
14 first-time homebuyers.

15 So to paint a picture of the realities faced
16 by first-time homebuyers, according to a Realtor.com
17 survey, 69 percent of Latinos took part in a bidding
18 war.

19 Most respondents in our own survey reported
20 that the average home in their market received
21 between 6 and 20 offers, with the highest number of
22 offers reported being 114 for a single home.

23 This was a participant in Sacramento,
24 California.

25 And in most of the most populous Latino

1 counties, more than half of the properties in the
2 market in 2021 sold over listing price, meaning that
3 the difference in a price value came out of pocket.

4 I want to zero in on the right graph -- on
5 the graph on the right that shows that six out of the
6 ten counties in the country were in California.

7 On the left, I ran California counties. In
8 San Joaquin County, 66.9 percent sold over asking,
9 and in San Bernardino County, 62 percent sold over
10 asking.

11 This is all a result of our housing supply
12 crisis from affordable housing on up. And no product
13 is more underproduced or has the least incentives
14 than the building of entry-level housing for
15 first-time homebuyers.

16 And, yes, we are a Latino organization,
17 hence, why our data focuses on the Latino population.
18 But I do want to stress that these numbers are truly
19 a California issue.

20 Over the past decade, Latinos accounted for
21 68.6 percent of the population growth in California.
22 And projections show that these trends will only
23 continue.

24 The Urban Institute predicts that Latinos
25 will account for 70 percent of homeownership growth

1 over the past 20 years. This is all based on
2 demographics, not on the realities of today's real
3 estate market.

4 Inventory challenges must be solved, and tax
5 incentives to spur production of housing is an
6 economic imperative.

7 Thank you so much.

8 MS. COHEN: Thank you. Thank you very much.
9 We appreciate that.

10 Let's see. Is there -- I think we have --
11 just -- just so I'm -- correct me if I'm wrong,
12 Gary Acosta is not speaking today?

13 Okay. She was -- okay.

14 Is -- is it -- is Beatriz Stotzer?

15 Okay. Ms. Stotzer, are you on?

16 Do you see her on? You don't see her on?

17 Okay. Well, thank you very much. Well,
18 that's great. We can have a more focused
19 conversation.

20 So we've got Ms. Gore-Mann, and we've got
21 Ms. Limon for questions if anyone has any.

22 Mr. Vazquez, you look like you're -- you've
23 got a couple questions.

24 MR. VAZQUEZ: Got a couple here.

25 MS. COHEN: Okay.

1 MR. VAZQUEZ: Let me start with Ms. Limon.

2 You know, you gave us so much information
3 there on the housing front.

4 Now, is it your group's opinion or theory
5 that if we can create more affordable housing, it
6 would help homeownership as well, especially among
7 populations of color?

8 MS. LIMON: Absolutely.

9 I mean, we have a housing supply crisis
10 across the board. So we -- everything is -- is
11 causing a downstream effect.

12 So the -- the crisis in -- in the supply
13 of affordable housing means that less families are
14 able to save enough money for down payment, and are
15 able to achieve homeownership in their lifetime.

16 So we need housing across the board,
17 absolutely.

18 MR. VAZQUEZ: And then, I guess this is more
19 of a question maybe for Ms. Mann here.

20 On the -- your job is -- or it sounds like
21 your group is really focused more on the lending
22 side, making sure that banks are doing the
23 responsible thing in terms of making it easier, I
24 guess, or equitable, I should say, for families
25 of color who want to take out a loan.

1 And I know in the past there's been that
2 history where they, you know, obviously discriminated
3 against people of color. And in some cases, you
4 know, even those that had the money weren't even
5 allowed to purchase property, especially in
6 California.

7 MS. GORE-MANN: Yeah.

8 I'd say that that's one pillar of our work.
9 We do a lot of policy and legislative work as well to
10 write the policy.

11 And -- and I would agree with some of the
12 comments made before about enforcing the current
13 guidelines and -- and regulations.

14 So we do policy work as well.

15 MR. VAZQUEZ: Okay.

16 And along those lines, is -- does your group
17 come up with some potential or possible, I guess I
18 would say legislation, even though we're not in
19 the -- in the position to advocate for legislation.
20 But we could support things.

21 MS. GORE-MANN: Yeah. We're supporting
22 about 20 legislative bills on housing right now. So
23 there's quite a few. And significantly on climate as
24 well.

25 And we try to, again, sit at that

1 intersection of bills that support building healthy
2 communities, but also with economic opportunities.

3 So there's quite a few bills right now that
4 are being assessed and coming through the committee
5 work.

6 MR. VAZQUEZ: And this is, I guess, a
7 question for both of you.

8 You know, just recently we had a proposition
9 that passed, Prop. 19. And I don't know what your
10 take is, especially when we're talking about
11 ownership, and, you know, the intergenerational
12 wealth. If either one of your groups had any clue
13 that this thing was, one, brewing, and that now that
14 it passed, the impact that might have on both of your
15 missions.

16 MS. COHEN: Who's your question towards?

17 MR. VAZQUEZ: Either one.

18 MS. GORE-MANN: I'll let her go. I'll give
19 her the opportunity.

20 Go ahead.

21 MS. COHEN: Ms. Limon, do you want to take a
22 stab at that?

23 MS. LIMON: We did not take a position on
24 that issue.

25 MS. GORE-MANN: We -- we didn't either. I

1 was just -- we did not either.

2 MR. VAZQUEZ: That's what I was -- okay.

3 Thank you.

4 MS. COHEN: Perhaps in the future we should.

5 MS. GORE-MANN: Yeah.

6 MS. COHEN: Because you see what happens
7 when you don't take a position.

8 Let me look on my left.

9 Gentlemen, any -- any questions for the
10 ladies, for our presenters?

11 All right. This has been incredibly
12 enlightening, an important part of our conversation.
13 It is always important to remember the systems that
14 we -- that we are living in, and that we are
15 operating under.

16 And also understanding it from a historical
17 perspective, how we got to where we are today.
18 Because that really helps guide the conversation as
19 we move forward into the future.

20 And as we continue this conversation, we're
21 going to -- what we produce here, we will share with
22 you. So that we can collectively make sure that
23 we're talking to each other as we look at different
24 initiatives, whether they're legislative, whether
25 they're -- well, or tax incentives. Either way, that

1 that is what we are all exploring today.

2 So thank you for your time and your
3 presentation. Thank you for being with us all day.
4 I hope you got something out of it.

5 MS. GORE-MANN: I did. Thank you so much.

6 MS. COHEN: I'm glad to hear that.

7 Ms. Limon, I hope to see you in person. And
8 I'll be following up directly with you with more
9 detailed questions.

10 I appreciate it.

11 MS. LIMON: Absolutely.

12 Thank you so much for the opportunity and
13 for holding this important hearing.

14 MS. COHEN: Absolutely.

15 Thank you for inviting her.

16 MR. VAZQUEZ: No, and thank you. Because it
17 was kind of last minute. But I'm glad that Gary made
18 the recommendation.

19 Because you had some real good information.

20 MS. COHEN: Okay. We're going to keep
21 moving forward. We're going to go to --

22 MR. VAZQUEZ: Oh, Madam Chair. If I
23 understand, Josh -- remember, you were asking for
24 Josh Hamilton?

25 MS. COHEN: Yes.

1 MR. VAZQUEZ: I understand he's on the line.
2 MS. COHEN: Oh, he's on now?
3 MR. VAZQUEZ: Yeah.
4 MS. COHEN: Mr. Hamilton, are you on?
5 MR. HAMILTON: I am on.
6 Can you guys hear me?
7 MS. COHEN: Oh, yes. Absolutely.
8 Please -- please go ahead and present to us.
9 Let's see. Introduce yourself to us, and
10 let's hear your thoughts.
11 MR. HAMILTON: Sure.
12 MS. COHEN: Thank you.
13 MR. HAMILTON: Well, thank you for the
14 invitation.
15 Yeah. My name is Josh Hamilton. I am a
16 Senior Vice President here at Century Housing.
17 And Century is a nonprofit CDFI lender that
18 provides early-stage financing for affordable housing
19 projects throughout California.
20 So, you know, my job here is to oversee the
21 lending operation, and to make sure that we are
22 meeting every opportunity that we possibly can to
23 infuse capital to developers of affordable housing
24 at the very early stage of their development.
25 And so, you know, most of what we do, we

1 have a number of different loan products. But, you
2 know, my -- our bread and butter loan product is an
3 acquisition loan for developer to acquire land that
4 will eventually be developed into affordable housing.

5 And, you know, unfortunately, it takes
6 typically -- but, you know, sometimes up to
7 two-to-three years for developers to put together all
8 of their financing that they need to go through the
9 various steps, to procure the financing, to be
10 entitled, to get their permits, get low-income
11 housing tax credits. That can take some time.

12 And so, you know, our job here at Century is
13 to really kind of step into that breach and give
14 developers a acquisition loan, typically coupled with
15 pre-development financing, so that they have the
16 advantage of -- that a lot of other, you know,
17 market-rate developers who can finance a project very
18 quickly because they're not going after all these
19 different government sources.

20 Our loan product and our value proposition
21 to the affordable housing community is that we allow
22 affordable housing developers to take land off the --
23 off the market, and to have a high LTD acquisition
24 loan.

25 And it's basically a bridge to give them the

1 time they need to put together the financing and all
2 that goes into building affordable housing in
3 California.

4 And so, you know, that -- that is what, you
5 know, Century does. I was asked to give a real quick
6 introduction about Century, and then talk about some
7 of the ways that I think we can hopefully all work
8 together to increase the production of affordable
9 housing.

10 So just a little bit more about Century. So
11 we were created, you know, over 40 years ago as a
12 state agency. When the -- we're based in
13 Culver City. We were traditionally based next door
14 in Inglewood. But when the Century Freeway, the
15 105 Freeway was constructed, you know, when they
16 started that process in the 1970s, obviously the
17 105 Freeway, which kind of, you know, goes right from
18 like basically LAX east, cut through a number of
19 low-income communities and destroyed a lot of
20 affordable housing in the process of building that
21 freeway.

22 And this was sort of one of the last three
23 major freeways to be built in Los Angeles.

24 And, finally, we were finally coming to
25 terms with the fact that freeway construction has a

1 very negative impact on communities, and destroys
2 affordable housing and divides communities in ways
3 that we really wouldn't tolerate today.

4 So what happened was the Century Freeway
5 Housing Program was -- was created through a lawsuit
6 overseen by a judge named Harry Pregerson. And so
7 the Century Freeway Housing Program was basically
8 tasked with replacing that housing on a two-to-one
9 basis, I believe.

10 So after the freeway was completed and
11 after the housing was rebuilt, you know, after we met
12 the consent decree, basically, the Century Freeway
13 Housing Program was privatized into what we now call
14 Century Housing.

15 And so that would -- that happened about
16 25 years ago. And over the last 25 years,
17 Century Housing has invested, you know, about
18 two-and-a-half billion dollars to developers to build
19 affordable housing, creating tens of thousands of --
20 helping to create tens of thousands of affordable
21 units.

22 And operations remain strong. We are very
23 busy. We're one of the top CDFIs in the country,
24 despite the fact that we only lend within California.
25 And I -- I would venture to say that we're one of the

1 top lenders to affordable housing in this space.

2 And, you know, we are a, as I mentioned, a
3 CDFI, which is a community -- community development
4 finance institution. And we're basically a lending
5 entity that is created to fill the gaps that
6 traditional banks cannot fill, because of -- of their
7 regulation.

8 So we are an unregulated lender. We only
9 finance affordable housing. And we can be creative
10 and do things in such a way that a traditional bank
11 can't do.

12 And so we use that as, you know, to our
13 advantage to help create as much affordable housing
14 as we can, in providing higher LTD loans to both
15 for-profit and nonprofit developers of affordable
16 housing.

17 And so, you know, every year for the last,
18 you know, seven years plus now, we've -- we've
19 exceeded \$200 million a year in loans for about, you
20 know, we do about 50-to-60 projects a year.

21 We're based here in Southern California. We
22 have an office up in the Bay Area. And so, you know,
23 we really have extended our reach throughout the
24 state since those early Century Freeway Program --
25 Housing Program days when we were just really

1 concentrated along the Century Freeway Corridor.

2 So very -- we're very proud of what we do.
3 We -- we have strong relationships with a number of
4 affordable housing developers. We work very closely
5 with, you know, small nonprofits, all the way to
6 large, very sophisticated nonprofit affordable
7 housing developers.

8 We also have a very strong and healthy
9 client base of for-profit developers, all the way
10 from, you know, developers of color that we're
11 helping to incubate and create new opportunities for
12 new developers to come into this space, all the way
13 up to some of the larger for-profit affordable
14 housing developers in the -- in the country who are
15 active here in California.

16 So that's a little bit about what Century
17 does. You -- now, one thing I'll just note very,
18 very quickly is Century is unique. We are -- our --
19 we are a -- we're created to be a lender for
20 affordable housing.

21 We also have an affiliated real estate
22 development operation who does -- which is also very
23 active in -- in developing affordable housing.
24 They're based here in our corporate office. They do
25 a lot of work in Long Beach.

1 We're doing the Century Villages at
2 Cabrillo, which is about a 900-unit campus. It's a
3 former military base that we have been redeveloping
4 over the last 20 years.

5 We're also leading the effort to create
6 over a thousand units of permanent supportive housing
7 on the West L.A. VA Campus here in Southern
8 California, right at the intersection of the -- of
9 Wilshire and the 405.

10 As many of you may know, there's a large
11 development going on there. So Century is one of two
12 developers active in developing that space.

13 We're doing a large project down at a former
14 housing authority property in San Pedro.

15 So, you know, I -- I don't represent that
16 side of the business. But I say that because it just
17 kind of gives you kind of a more kind of robust
18 understanding of what we do here at Century.

19 And also, you know, you may have heard about
20 us through some of our real estate development
21 activities. And I wanted to be sure that, you know,
22 I -- I covered that, so that there wasn't any
23 confusion.

24 We're all one company. We just have two
25 different divisions, lending and development.

1 MS. COHEN: Thank you, Mr. Hamilton.

2 And I -- I apologize. But we have to -- we
3 have to keep -- we have to keep moving.

4 We've got some speakers that we need to
5 bring on that -- that are based out of New York.

6 So I appreciate your contribution,
7 Mr. Vazquez. Thank you for making sure that
8 Mr. Hamilton was able to join us today.

9 And to Board Proceedings, I just want to
10 see if we could stick with the agenda. If people pop
11 in and join us on the virtual environment, we -- I'm
12 willing to hear them. But we'll have to hear them
13 after the folks that we have in queue.

14 We're trying -- I'm trying to stay as close
15 to time as possible.

16 All right. Okay.

17 Mr. Hamilton, if there are other remarks
18 that you'd like to share with us, you're welcome to
19 hang on till around 5:00 o'clock, and -- and we can
20 bring you back. But we're gonna have to keep moving
21 forward.

22 MR. HAMILTON: Okay. All right. Well,
23 thanks for your time.

24 MS. COHEN: You're welcome.

25 MR. HAMILTON: I want to also thank Board

1 Member Vazquez for the invitation.

2 So thank you for bringing me on.

3 I look forward to spending more time with
4 all of you.

5 MS. COHEN: I hope so. We'll have more
6 meetings in the future.

7 Thank you.

8 MR. HAMILTON: Okay.

9 MS. COHEN: Okay.

10 Ms. Cichetti, could you please call, I
11 guess, Section V.

12

13 **ITEM V**

14

15 MS. CICHETTI: Yes.

16 The next item on today's Board Work
17 Group Agenda is Item No. V, Property Tax Abatement
18 Strategies: "Highlighting Initiatives Across the
19 Country, and Exploring Successes, Challenges, and
20 Lessons Learned."

21 The speakers today from the state of
22 New York, New York City, Matthew Murphy, Executive
23 Director, Furman Center, New York University;
24 Hayley Raetz, Director, Data and Policy,
25 Furman Center, New York University; Jessica Katz,

1 Chief Housing Officer, City of New York; and
2 Brendan McLaughlin, Deputy Commissioner for Policy
3 and Strategy, City of New York, Department of Housing
4 Preservation and Development.

5 MS. COHEN: Great.

6 Thank you very much.

7 So this is an interesting portion of our
8 agenda. We are going to be talking about property
9 tax abatement strategies, highlighting initiatives
10 across the country, and exploring successes,
11 challenges and lessons learned.

12 And so we have our guests today from New
13 York City.

14 Thank you for joining us in this meeting.
15 You guys are almost, I'd say, the shining example of
16 a city and a state that's doing it well.

17 So please teach us. We are ready to hear
18 from you on your presentation.

19 I think first I have on my list,
20 Jessica Katz. Is she going to be joining us first?

21 MR. MURPHY: My understanding is she's not.

22 MS. COHEN: Okay. What about -- are you
23 Matthew Murphy?

24 MR. MURPHY: I'm Matthew Murphy, yes.

25 MS. COHEN: And then is that you, Hayley?

1 MS. RAETZ: Hi. I'm Hayley Raetz.
2 MS. COHEN: Raetz. Okay.
3 Well, Mr. Murphy and Ms. Raetz, let's see.
4 We're going to hear from you first,
5 Mr. Murphy, as the Executive Director.
6 And then, Ms. Raetz, we'll hear from you as
7 the Director of Data and Policy.
8 All right. Thank you.
9 The floor is yours.
10 MR. MURPHY: Thank you.
11 And we'll be weaving in and out actually --
12 MS. COHEN: Oh, great.
13 MR. MURPHY: -- for our presentation.
14 So thank you.
15 My name is Matt Murphy. I'm the
16 Executive Director of the NYU Furman Center.
17 We're a joint research center between NYU's
18 School of Law and our Graduate School of Public
19 Service. And we focus on issues related to land use,
20 real estate and urban policy.
21 Formerly, I worked in New York City
22 government, as well as at the city's Housing Finance
23 Agency on affordable housing policy and property tax
24 issues.
25 I'm here with my colleague, Hayley Raetz,

1 who is our Director of Data and Policy at the
2 Furman Center.

3 And today we've been asked to present
4 background on New York State's 421-a property tax
5 benefit. It's a section of state law which allowed,
6 and that past tense is going to be important, the use
7 of the tax exemption in New York City's five boroughs
8 that was aimed at increasing the supply of
9 multifamily housing, as well as income-restricted
10 units in New York City.

11 I'll hand it off to Hayley to explain how
12 the program works, before talking through some of its
13 criticisms, and the findings of our recent research
14 on units built under the program during the last
15 decade.

16 Finally, we'll explore the positive
17 outcomes, challenges and lessons learned from the
18 program.

19 Hayley.

20 MS. RAETZ: Great. Thanks, Matt.

21 So I'm going to start with a high-level
22 introduction to 421-a.

23 Although it is a complicated program, and so
24 we're also going to try and discuss some of the
25 details here today as well.

1 And as a note, we're going to be taking
2 questions after the presentation.

3 So 421-a is a tax exemption program that
4 effectively lowers property taxes on new housing
5 built in New York City.

6 The program did sunset from law last month
7 when it was not renewed by the New York State
8 Legislature; however, existing properties that
9 received the exemption prior to June 15th will
10 continue to benefit from 421-a, as will properties
11 which had a foundation in the ground before
12 June 15th, as long as they complete construction in
13 the next few years.

14 So -- and it's also worth noting that 421-a
15 was originally passed by the New York State
16 Legislature. So although the program is limited to
17 New York City, the New York City Council did not have
18 authority over program design.

19 So I'm gonna just break down how a tax
20 exemption like 421-a works. And we're going to
21 compare a property with 421-a to a property without
22 421-a.

23 One note, first, in New York City,
24 residential property is taxed differently based on
25 the size of the property, whether it has fewer than

1 four units, or four or more units.

2 So while this is complicated, essentially,
3 the multifamily housing that four or more units is
4 taxed based on reported income and expenses, and then
5 adjusted slightly based on factors such as location
6 and other property characteristics.

7 So here we have this property without 421-a,
8 and that's going to be taxed based on the Department
9 of Finance's standard assessments of multifamily
10 housing.

11 So in contrast, a property with 421-a is
12 going to be fully assessed. But then the value of
13 the new development is exempted, resulting in
14 property taxes paid only on the land, and any
15 pre-existing buildings prior to the new development.

16 The tax expenditure or the property taxes
17 that the city foregoes is the difference between full
18 property taxes and property taxes paid under 421-a.

19 So originally created in 1971, 421-a was
20 aimed at reviving New York City at a time of urban
21 stagnation and disinvestment by lowering the cost of
22 building new housing. The program was intended to
23 revitalize the city's market and kick-start new
24 residential development. An early version of the
25 program provided a 10-year exemption.

1 Originally, 421-a had no requirement to
2 include affordable housing and new development. And
3 as the market began to strengthen in the 1980s, the
4 city began to carve geographic exclusion areas out of
5 the program, starting with Manhattan, and then moving
6 to parts of the outer boroughs.

7 The most recent version of 421-a, known as
8 Affordable New York, was passed into law by the
9 Legislature in the spring of 2017, after the previous
10 version was allowed to sunset at the beginning of
11 2016.

12 And then Affordable New York expired, as I
13 mentioned, on June 15th this year, following a
14 contentious debate over the program.

15 So the most recent version of 421-a, also
16 known as Affordable New York, has seven options. And
17 each of those options has unique requirements.

18 So six of the Affordable New York options
19 are for rental properties. So the exemption period
20 for these rental options is 35 years, with the
21 exemption dropping to the share of affordable units
22 for the last 10 years for certain options.

23 These rental options are distinguished by
24 restrictions on other financing sources, property
25 size and location, the share of units that are

1 required to be income-restricted, and the level of
2 affordability required for those units.

3 So, for example, the commonly used Option C
4 prohibits the use of government subsidies and
5 restricts development outside of Manhattan below
6 96th Street.

7 Income-restricted units under that option
8 are affordable to middle-income households.

9 In addition, 421-a includes a very
10 restricted, rarely-used ownership option for small
11 condos and co-op properties built outside of
12 Manhattan.

13 The exemption period is set for 20 years,
14 and the average assessed value for those units must
15 be less than or equal to \$65,000, which is going to
16 roughly equate to a condo worth around \$400,000 in
17 that -- in the current market.

18 So the most recent version of 421-a included
19 certain requirements and restrictions, including the
20 following:

21 Market-rate units in these buildings that
22 exceeded the New York rent deregulation threshold at
23 the time, which was \$2,816 in 2021, either at time
24 of initial lease up, or during the exemption term,
25 were no longer subject to rent regulation.

1 Affordable units were required to either
2 match the share of market-rate units that were at
3 each bedroom size on the property, or at least half
4 of the affordable units had to have two or more
5 bedrooms, and a maximum of a quarter of units could
6 be studios.

7 Only properties with six or more units were
8 eligible for the program.

9 The new building was required to include an
10 afford -- a new affordable unit for each residential
11 unit existing on the site prior to construction.

12 And then, finally, projects with more than
13 300 units were subject to average hourly wage
14 minimums for construction workers.

15 So I'm going to hand it back to Matt.

16 MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Hayley.

17 So I'm going to talk now about some of the
18 criticisms of 421-a.

19 So 421-a, throughout its history, has
20 encountered substantial criticism. Including in its
21 most recent form as Affordable New York program.

22 MS. COHEN: I'm sorry. I didn't hear that
23 last part. You said it's received some criticisms.

24 MR. MURPHY: It -- it just -- it got a new
25 name. But we all still call it 421-a.

1 MS. COHEN: Okay.

2 MR. MURPHY: And the new name is
3 Affordable New York.

4 MS. COHEN: Okay.

5 MR. MURPHY: So just making clear that every
6 round, unfortunately, has been criticized, including
7 when it got a new name.

8 So critics argue that the program's costs
9 simply outweigh the benefits, the tax expenditure.

10 So the differences Hayley mentioned between
11 assessed value and the -- the actual taxes paid was
12 \$1.7 billion in 2021. And that supports close to
13 200,000 units, only a portion of which are
14 income-restricted.

15 So critics also argue that a substantial
16 portion of units built under the most recent version
17 of the program are affordable to middle-income
18 households predominantly, rather than low-income
19 households, earning as high as 130 percent of AMI.

20 So in our region, that's about \$140,000
21 for a family of three.

22 Finally, critics argue that there are more
23 direct ways to encourage multifamily rental
24 development in a comparatively high tax environment,
25 including just reforming our property tax system more

1 broadly, rather than kind of band-aiding it with
2 421-a.

3 There are counter-arguments to these.
4 Others counter that the cost of the program is
5 outweighed by the benefit, because new units would
6 just simply not be built, especially new -- new
7 rental units, without the exception.

8 In addition, some counter the criticism of
9 subsidizing units affordable to middle-income
10 households by arguing that deeper affordability would
11 limit new development in middle markets especially,
12 which undercuts one of the goals of the program to
13 increase overall housing supply.

14 Finally, proponents of 421-a argue that
15 improving the property tax -- tax system more broadly
16 is not feasible, given long-standing political
17 challenges to systemic reform.

18 But another way in New York, we've been
19 talking about property tax reform for 50 years, and
20 we have not done it.

21 So I'm going to talk -- or Hayley is now
22 going to talk about our analysis of 421-a in the last
23 decade.

24 MS. RAETZ: Right.

25 So in a recent data brief that we put out,

1 we explored what was built under 421-a during the
2 last decade. So we're looking at between 2010 and
3 2020. And during that time period, a variety of
4 versions of the program were in place, including
5 Affordable New York, which is the most recent
6 version, which began in earnest in 2017. Just to be
7 clear.

8 So as you can see here, 421-a was
9 responsible for the majority of new residential units
10 among properties with four or more units built during
11 this time period.

12 For context on the program scale, in 2018
13 almost 5,000 units were built under other tax
14 exemptions, which primarily support 100 percent
15 income-restricted housing, while close to 17,000
16 units were built under 421-a.

17 And here we've just grid out data in recent
18 years, because we believe there are delays in the
19 data on the use of exemptions like 421-a.

20 And in our focused chapter report this year,
21 a separate report, we also estimated that between
22 2010 and 2020, a high number of income-restricted
23 units targeted to households earning 80 percent of
24 AMI or less were constructed.

25 So we estimate that more than 9,000 of those

1 units were built in properties just solely benefiting
2 from 421-a. Close to 8,900 units were built in
3 properties benefiting from both 421-a and other
4 government subsidies. And then a little over 34,000
5 units were built in properties benefiting solely
6 from other government subsidies like LIHTC.

7 So we also reviewed the average sub-borough
8 area characteristics of income-restricted units built
9 between 2010 and 2020. And we find that when
10 examining units targeted to low-income households
11 according to their type of subsidy, those receiving
12 421-a only were built in neighborhoods with a lower
13 poverty rate on average than units receiving other
14 government subsidies.

15 Research shows that low-income children who
16 grow up in lower poverty neighborhoods fare better
17 economically when they grow up. So this research
18 highlights the value of building income-restricted
19 units suitable for families in wealthier,
20 better-resource neighborhoods.

21 Our data showed the opposite trend, however,
22 among all units targeted to low-income households
23 that were built between 2010 and 2020, including
24 those units built under different programs than
25 421-a.

1 We found that studios in one-bedroom units
2 were built in census tracts with higher incomes,
3 higher rents, and lower poverty rates, on average,
4 than larger units.

5 So a common question about 421-a, while it
6 was still in place, was whether and how the current
7 expenditures could be redirected to other programs.
8 But because of their long-term structure, committed
9 tax exemptions will continue to drive expenditures
10 well into the future.

11 So regardless of 421-a sunseting, the
12 program will continue to be a central source of tax
13 expenditures for the city as properties exemptions
14 follow their benefit schedules and begin to phase out
15 over time.

16 So here we estimate 421-a expenditures based
17 on exemptions in place in 2021. According to that
18 estimate, even though the program ended this year, we
19 shouldn't expect to see a significant decline in
20 expenditures for at least 10 years. And we will not
21 see expenditures for the program completely end for
22 35 years. And that's the longest benefit period
23 under the most recent version of the program.

24 So I'll hand it back to Matt.

25 MR. MURPHY: Thank you.

1 And I'll just close us out with kind of a
2 review of the positive outcomes that we perceive, the
3 challenges with the program, and then our lessons
4 learned.

5 And this is a mix of personal experience
6 on the legislative and government side, as well as on
7 the research side.

8 So in terms of positive outcomes, many would
9 argue that 421-a did open up new rental development,
10 multifamily rental development opportunities in a
11 comparatively high tax environment.

12 In New York City, it is the case that new
13 multifamily rental properties pay as much as
14 30 percent of their gross income towards property
15 tax, which is just a very high rate.

16 The new properties built under 421-a do add
17 to housing supply, many of which otherwise would not
18 have been feasible, or would have been built as an
19 alternative use, like a condo or a commercial
20 development, if they had the zoning, or hotel.

21 While these properties do not contribute
22 taxes in the short run, in the long run, they do add
23 to the city's tax base once the exemption wears off.

24 In addition, 421-a was effective at
25 developing affordable units in higher-income areas,

1 as Hayley just showed. Especially when compared to
2 other affordable housing programs, more heavily
3 government subsidized like low -- use of
4 the low-income housing tax credit.

5 Next, I'll talk about the challenges.
6 New York's experiences with 421-a surfaced a number
7 of challenges in designing and implementing such a
8 program.

9 The program sunset in June of this year
10 reflects the challenge of unpredictability for the
11 marketplace especially, based on the political cycle
12 for a program that sunsets every handful of years
13 from law.

14 In addition, the program had to balance
15 affordability, market conditions and land costs.

16 Some argue that a portion of the subsidy
17 provided via the tax exemption was offset by a
18 subsequent increase in land costs, undercutting the
19 effectiveness of the program, or, put another way,
20 the subsidy was being mostly captured by existing
21 landowners.

22 It is challenging to design a program where
23 market conditions vary widely. For example, do you
24 draw lines that have an affordable housing
25 requirement within them, because they are a strong

1 market, but not outside of them because it is a
2 weaker market?

3 It has been New York City's experience
4 in the last 20 years that because markets can change
5 quickly, this is a very complicated exercise in
6 practice.

7 The designers of the program also had to
8 weigh the depth of affordability and share of
9 income-restricted units required against ensuring
10 that the cost of restricted units can be effectively
11 subsidized by market prices, that is, markets will
12 pencil out or be financially feasible.

13 Finally, it is challenging to design the
14 size of the benefit, including how long it lasts.
15 Subsidy is particularly valuable at the beginning of
16 the project, because it attracts financing. But it
17 can be difficult to determine how long the subsidy
18 needs to, A, to -- to be, A, to stimulate development
19 in general, and, B, to support the operating cost of
20 the affordable units, knowing the goal is to keep
21 those units affordable in perpetuity.

22 And then just in terms of the lessons
23 learned from the program, policymakers have a number
24 of considerations. The reality is there are a number
25 of political considerations when designing such a

1 program, including on the affordability side, the
2 tenant protection side, as well as the labor and
3 construction side.

4 Fair housing considerations are key. For
5 example, policymakers should anticipate and mitigate
6 against any issues that reinforce segregated living
7 patterns, or give the appearance of violating the
8 Fair Housing Act.

9 For example, a controversy in New York City
10 recently was the "poor door," a separate entrance for
11 income-restricted units, or in a past form of the
12 program, developers were allowed to place
13 income-restricted units off-site, in some cases even
14 in another borough.

15 Without proper zoning, no exemption can
16 unlock new multifamily housing. Policymakers should
17 understand how a tax exemption like 421-a must be
18 partnered with zoning reforms where needed, or ensure
19 in general that the zoning is there.

20 Policymakers should consider how local
21 inclusionary housing programs can work in tandem with
22 the property tax exemption. That is not double
23 subsidizing or double-dipping, or ensuring that the
24 programs align.

25 And given the importance of opening up

1 neighborhood resources to children in particular,
2 policymakers should put consideration into unit size
3 requirements, such as the number of bedrooms, or the
4 income -- or for the income-restricted units.

5 In addition, they should consider
6 enforcement mechanisms for any rent stabilization
7 that's put onto the units, as is the case in New York
8 City.

9 And, finally, policymakers should consider
10 building in flexibility to adapt to a changing
11 environment, while also providing program clarity to
12 the market.

13 And with that, we will conclude.

14 And be happy to answer any questions.

15 We have just discussed one of the -- two of
16 the most complicated issues that I'm aware of in
17 New York City. One is property taxes in general,
18 and, two, is the 421-a program. So I appreciate your
19 parent -- patience as we -- as we went through it.

20 MS. COHEN: Actually, thank you very much,
21 Mr. -- Mr. Murphy and Ms. -- Ms. Raetz. We
22 appreciate -- Ms. Raetz. We appreciate your --
23 your -- your candor.

24 And I'm curious, when you were saying that
25 the 421-a program had criticism, who is criticizing?

1 MR. MURPHY: Criticisms come from another
2 place -- a number of places.

3 I mean, and the first, in general, we
4 attribute to a general sentiment of the criticism
5 that new housing supply does actually reduce costs.
6 So what we call supply skepticism.

7 421-a becomes a poster child, because it's
8 not just that it's building new housing, it's also
9 that it's government subsidizing the building of that
10 new housing in the form of tax expenditure.

11 Another criticism is from our, I guess I
12 would call, advocates of low-income housing, where
13 making the point that 421-a, in its current design,
14 didn't serve households that had, you know, low
15 incomes. That it was a combination of middle
16 incomes, low incomes, extremely low incomes. But
17 the way the program was actually used wasn't leading
18 to creation of a significant amount of low-income
19 housing.

20 Those are some of the major criticisms, you
21 know. And then you get the criticism of just the
22 idea of subsidizing, you know, real estate
23 development, and that it's a -- it's captured by
24 landowners.

25 So you have all the kind of typical

1 considerations and conversations around housing
2 affordability that come up. 421-a is kind of on
3 steroids, as I would say.

4 MS. COHEN: Okay. All right. Thank
5 you very much.

6 We're gonna keep moving. And we'll circle
7 back to you for questions, if you wouldn't mind.

8 Actually, let me pivot.

9 Colleagues, do you have questions?

10 Yes. Mr. Senator Gaines has -- has a
11 question for you.

12 Just in the -- keeping in mind, you're three
13 hours ahead of us. So you probably don't want to
14 hang out with us very much longer.

15 So let's go ahead and get our questions
16 out.

17 Okay. Go ahead, Ted.

18 MR. GAINES: Yeah. Thank you very much.

19 And thanks for showing both the pros and the
20 cons. I really appreciate that. In terms of the
21 challenges that you've had to deal with.

22 But could you just expand a little bit on,
23 in the event of the absence of 421-a, would you --
24 would you just be -- have market housing, and there
25 would not be an answer to affordable?

1 I mean, what would that look like? What
2 would New York City look like without a program
3 such as this?

4 MR. MURPHY: That's a phenomenal question.
5 And -- and folks are speculating about it.

6 What we have theorized is that there --
7 there's a few kind of lines of logic. The first is
8 you could assume that it will come back. That the
9 politics around it will make it so that, because our
10 supply constraints, unless we reform property taxes,
11 that they will have to come and do something.
12 Because our tax rate is just so high on multi -- new
13 multifamily development.

14 But let's say it never comes back. Then a
15 few kind of possible outcomes. The first is a lot of
16 development shifts to condominium.

17 421-a was changed. In prior versions of the
18 program, we had as of right allowance of condominiums
19 receiving the benefit. And had some, you know,
20 pretty both middle-class but also egregious examples
21 of very high-end condos receiving the benefit.

22 The law changed and took condos out. We --
23 you could see a world in which there's no 421-a,
24 there's less competition with condo development. We
25 subsidize homeownership in other ways across all

1 levels of government. And as a result, you would see
2 more market-rate condominium development.

3 And some of the issues there are just that
4 condos are significantly larger. So you -- it's just
5 less households and housing. And obviously are
6 expensive -- expensive as well.

7 The other -- but -- but at the same time,
8 they would be contributing full taxes.

9 The other line of logic is that because
10 we don't rely -- we kind of glanced past this, but
11 it's an important point.

12 New York state allows affordable housing
13 development to use other tax exemptions. So 421-a
14 would get layered with tax exempt bonds, or
15 low-income housing tax credits. But because we have
16 others, we expect that the government subsidized the
17 more heavily subsidized that is, you know, local
18 funding, local housing tax credits, will all go
19 forward kind of at the scale -- same scale as it had
20 without 421-a.

21 The issue, though, is that in New York City
22 those are sited, as Hayley pointed out, in very
23 different kinds of neighborhoods than where the
24 market was building.

25 So the expectation would be you would just

1 get far less low-income housing built in like our
2 very strongest markets.

3 So, you know, those are the lines of logic.

4 Then the final is that, well, if it is a
5 land subsidy, then land costs will adjust down. And
6 then they'll get down to a point where, you know, it
7 makes development feasible.

8 And the problem with that line of logic is
9 most of our land has some form of alternative use.
10 And in this case, especially the condominium use,
11 would be the baseline.

12 So it all involves a complicated array of
13 market conditions, etc. But in general, we expect to
14 see less overall units developed, a changing
15 composition of units developed, far more towards
16 condominium.

17 And then a question about whether and how
18 the kind of local land prices adapt.

19 MR. GAINES: So this would be more -- more
20 affordable market, affordable units versus low and
21 very low?

22 MR. MURPHY: Yeah.

23 Right now we don't have a program that tells
24 the market to -- or asks the market -- incentivizes
25 the market to build affordable housing, along with

1 their market-rate housing in the absence of 421-a.

2 MR. GAINES: Okay. Very good.

3 MS. COHEN: Question for you.

4 MR. GAINES: Thank you.

5 MS. COHEN: I just want to acknowledge that
6 the state of California is just starting down this
7 path to consider property tax abatements to
8 incentivizing -- to incentivize housing development.

9 What top three recommendations would you
10 suggest that California contemplate as we go through
11 this process?

12 MR. MURPHY: It's a -- it's a phenomenal
13 question.

14 And, you know, I think it's -- I -- I have
15 so much respect for you guys for -- for taking this
16 on. Because it's -- fundamentally, it's a tool to
17 address supply issues and supply constraints.

18 And that it is just the case that here, we
19 have a lot of supply constraints. But we have also
20 built, you know, a good amount of housing per capita.
21 Not as much as -- as we need to, and in general not
22 as much as we need to. And it will be a big question
23 about what happens going forward.

24 But I also think a big difference between --
25 in our politics here is that designing a program that

1 is a market-rate incent -- or an incentive to build
2 new housing that includes low-income housing,
3 affordable housing today, versus dealing with a
4 program that was created 50 years ago and has kind of
5 evolved every five years, I think is maybe -- I don't
6 want to say maybe, I want to be definitive about it,
7 but I think it's a -- it's a -- it's a better
8 exercise. Because you can mitigate some of these
9 concerns.

10 So the first is I think a cost-benefit
11 analysis of different types of markets would be
12 really helpful.

13 And by that, I mean, what is it you're
14 getting in terms of affordability over the long run,
15 versus what are you giving up in the form of a
16 property tax expenditure?

17 And the hope being that you will benefit
18 more in the long run. And that's without even
19 considering just the price relief that comes from
20 supply, just from the affordable standpoint. I think
21 that's a really important exercise.

22 The second is, you know, I -- I -- I, you
23 know, would simplify it to be like, well, what are
24 you trying to address?

25 And if it is an overall supply issue, and

1 you need -- just need emergency, kind of, market-rate
2 housing, then you might sacrifice on the
3 affordability side, but also give less of a benefit.

4 If it's more about, well, it's that and
5 also we want all new housing to include a portion of
6 affordable housing, then that's a question of program
7 design, and how much property tax expenditure, and
8 how long, you know, are you kind of willing to -- to
9 allow that to go.

10 And that can just be an incredibly powerful
11 tool, a mixed-income house -- new housing development
12 tool.

13 And then the third, and I think it's
14 critical. And we got to see some of the prior
15 presentation. Is what do you do about homeownership?

16 I think it's a really important
17 thought/exercise to go through. Because New York
18 City, and as a part of this, we reformed it to -- to
19 move away from homeownership. The idea being, like,
20 why are we subsidizing, like, high-cost condos?

21 But, you know, depending on where you are, I
22 just think it's probably a really critical question
23 to think about, you know, whether and how that fits
24 in.

25 Because it's helpful to homeowners. It

1 gives them, you know, incentive. But at the same
2 time, it's the same question of who's capturing
3 that -- that subsidy, and then who's kind of left
4 holding the bag when the exemption wears off.

5 So -- so those are, you know, some three big
6 ones. But I -- I do think it comes down to kind of
7 underwriting exercises and balancing financial
8 feasibility, and then thinking about how do -- how do
9 you allow the program to adapt, and -- and where do
10 you allow the program, and what form, and -- and then
11 what types of buildings?

12 It sounds like a lot. It's a, you know --

13 MS. COHEN: It does sound like a lot,
14 Mr. Murphy.

15 Let me jump in, just because we -- we're
16 pressed for time. But I want to get my section -- my
17 second question in.

18 Are you able to provide some insight about
19 the future of property tax abatement in New York?

20 MS. MURPHY: Right now --

21 MS. COHEN: Ms. Raetz knows something. I
22 saw her facial gestures. She -- don't hold back.

23 So -- I mean, clearly the data shows
24 success. But the law just sunset. So I imagine
25 there's some politics involved.

1 MR. MURPHY: There's big, big-time politics
2 involved. The reality is we just don't know.

3 Actually, I -- you know, you kind of said,
4 "Wow, you guys are doing really well." I'll say, you
5 know, we flip it here. People here are talking about
6 how did California do their land use reforms.

7 And, you know, a long kind of process, like
8 we're actually behind as a state what California has
9 done. And so here I think more of the conversation
10 is flipping to the supply constraint being our
11 regional restrictions on new development in the form
12 of land use.

13 Whereas there, I consider it kind of a
14 natural follow-up to what has happened, because
15 that -- you have the zoning, now you need the
16 capital, you need the builders.

17 And -- and property taxes are a barrier to
18 building. And so that -- that's just kind of the
19 reality.

20 So here, though, we expect it to come back
21 in some form, a program that has more affordability,
22 a lower tax benefits schedule, but still makes
23 rentals competitive with condominiums.

24 And we kind of need it, because our -- the
25 inclusionary housing programs that we've passed

1 will only work -- or will work best when it's coupled
2 with a 421-a exemption. And the market has the tax
3 side, the zoning side, but also is providing
4 affordability. And we expect to see more
5 conversation about that.

6 MS. COHEN: Okay. All right. I'm afraid we
7 are out of time.

8 We've got one last question from my
9 colleague, Mr. Schaefer.

10 MR. SCHAEFER: Well, Mr. Murphy, I just
11 wanted to thank you for all your input. I feel we're
12 fortunate to have an executive with the
13 responsibilities you do to share with us.

14 If you are a day employee, I want to take
15 judicial notice that it's after 6:00 o'clock there,
16 and you should get time-and-a-half.

17 And I want to tell you that 64 years ago I
18 was a student at NYU at Washington Square and summer
19 in Greenwich Village.

20 At 84, I'm the oldest California
21 constitutional officer. And I'm excited to see what
22 we're all doing, and that we can be coast to coast.

23 Thank you again.

24 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

25 MR. MURPHY: Thank you very much.

1 MS. COHEN: Thank you for your presentation.
2 We appreciate you sharing your wisdom and experience
3 with us.

4 MR. MURPHY: Absolutely. We'll talk to you
5 soon.

6 MS. COHEN: Wait. One more question. Hold
7 on. Hold on.

8 MR. VAZQUEZ: One more real quick.

9 Did I hear you mention earlier when you were
10 saying that, you know, now that this thing is sunset,
11 unlike here in California, we have inclusionary
12 housing. You don't have inclusionary housing
13 development, or do you?

14 MR. MURPHY: Oh, no, we -- we do. Sorry.

15 I just meant that we have two forms of
16 inclusionary housing, mandatory and voluntary.
17 And -- and both will only work best with a market tax
18 exemption like 421-a in place, rather than a
19 discretionary one, which is what we only have right
20 now.

21 MR. VAZQUEZ: Got it. Thanks.

22 MS. COHEN: Okay. All right. We thank you
23 very much.

24 Okay. We're gonna have to move on.

25 MR. MURPHY: Thank you. Okay.

1 MS. COHEN: Ms. Cichetti, could you please
2 call speakers from the state of Washington?

3 MS. CICHETTI: From the state of Washington.
4 I'd be happy to.

5 Speakers from the state of Washington,
6 Seattle:

7 Maiko Winkler, Director, City of Seattle,
8 Office of Housing; and Jennifer LaBrecque, Manager,
9 Market Incentives, Land Use, and Sustainability
10 Manager, City of Seattle, Office of Housing.

11 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you very much.
12 I believe they're joining us virtually.

13 MS. CICHETTI: They are. Let's -- I don't
14 see them on.

15 MS. COHEN: Okay. Well, let's go to the JPA
16 portion of our discussion then.

17 MS. CICHETTI: Okay.

18 MS. COHEN: So that's VI.

19 MS. CICHETTI: Item VI.

20 MS. COHEN: Yes.

21

22 **ITEM VI**

23

24 MS. CICHETTI: The next item on today's
25 Board Work Group agenda is Item VI, Understanding

1 California's Experience: "Highlighting Local
2 Government Use of Joint Powers Authorities, Welfare
3 Exemptions, and Other Strategies to Increase the
4 Availability of Affordable Housing."

5 The speakers will be in three separate
6 groups. The first group is John P. Stoecker and
7 Ben Barker, both of them are financial advisors with
8 the California Municipal Finance Authority.

9 MR. STOECKER: Good afternoon, Madam Chair.

10 John Stoecker with the California Municipal
11 Finance Authority.

12 Thank you, and thank you to the entire
13 Board. Super excited about speaking on middle-income
14 housing.

15 We've got a program that goes by many names.
16 Some people refer it to as middle-income housing,
17 others, workforce housing, and some, essential
18 housing.

19 MS. COHEN: Okay.

20 MR. STOECKER: It really goes back to
21 really back in World War I was -- was the first time
22 workforce housing was tried.

23 And then it's kind of appropriate that
24 New York just went. The -- this California program
25 was -- really went off of a program that was started

1 in New York about 50 years ago using a property tax
2 abatement to effectuate the program.

3 And California has started with that model,
4 and updated it to serve Californians. And so we
5 are -- are very excited about what this has offered.
6 It's really been meaningful to change the lives of
7 the missing middle, to help them, especially in
8 today's higher inflation environment.

9 Now, as you discussed at the very beginning,
10 folks that are making market rate can afford to buy
11 market-rate apartments, that, you know, they've got
12 plenty of income.

13 And folks that are in the lower-income
14 spectrum, there are multiple affordable housing
15 programs. But the people in between there, what we
16 refer to 61 percent AMI to 100 percent AMI, area
17 median income, those are the missing middle. And
18 that's the folks that we are -- are working to fix.

19 And these workers are the people that are
20 critical to California's communities, and critical
21 to our economy. And they're the people that provide
22 our education, our healthcare, our public safety and
23 services.

24 Now, the middle-income program, as we talked
25 about, it -- it fills the gap of affordable and

1 market rate. And it does that -- does this at a
2 lower cost, with a lower subsidy than most of our
3 affordable housing programs.

4 For example, the tax credit programs usually
5 subsidize their projects anywhere from 30 to 70
6 percent. The only subsidy we have is the property
7 tax abatement. And that is done on purpose, so that
8 we don't compete with the other affordable housing
9 programs that -- that could use every -- every piece
10 of -- of subsidy that they've got.

11 So as we talked about, the property tax
12 exemption is what enables the program. But the key
13 differentiator of this middle-income program or
14 workforce-housing program, essential housing program,
15 is government ownership.

16 Local governments through joint powers
17 authorities own these assets. And so that ownership
18 provides a number of benefits. The biggest is, is
19 that besides providing affordability right now to
20 middle-income residents, all of the equity, all of
21 the appreciation of the asset goes to local
22 government.

23 And the residents enjoy that, as opposed to
24 with most of the other programs that we have in the
25 state, private entities ultimately enjoy the asset,

1 and enjoy all that appreciation.

2 So government ownership versus private
3 development, a big benefit.

4 Now, the -- how exactly the middle-income
5 program works is that the joint powers authorities
6 either purchase a current market-rate unit, or -- or
7 project, or we finance the building of new
8 construction, the fixed -- the missing middle.

9 On the cases where we purchase an existing
10 project, we purchase that asset. It goes from
11 private ownership to public ownership. And because
12 of that, when you have governmental ownership, it
13 comes off the property tax rolls.

14 And so with that incentive, we are able to
15 reduce the rents to the -- the middle-income
16 residents.

17 And this program fills the need for folks
18 between 61 percent AMI and 120 percent AMI,
19 programmatically. Although, that -- we can fit the
20 needs of certain cities. And we have customized
21 this.

22 But as you're all aware, I'm sure, per HUD
23 definition, below 80 percent AMI, the 61 to
24 80 percent still qualifies for low income for
25 affordable. So the meaningful reductions to

1 residents that are staying here.

2 Well, programmatically, there is no
3 displacement of existing residents. And so we
4 don't -- no one is kicked out because of this.

5 As part of the purchase and part of the
6 program, just like with affordable housing projects,
7 we put a regulatory agreement on the property to
8 ensure that the affordability requirements stay
9 there, and serve the residents that live there.

10 And the -- the city makes sure that the
11 project is covered. And we are doing what we say
12 we're going to do.

13 Now this program has created \$8 billion of
14 private investment into California. And we've been
15 able to create over 13,500 middle-income units to the
16 tune of roughly 50 different projects.

17 And these projects go from new construction,
18 class-A type projects, to older, value-add projects
19 that require a fair amount of rehabilitation.

20 Now, there are folks that are concerned
21 about the property tax loss. And, yes, that's
22 meaningful. We think it's a great investment to
23 provide middle-income housing.

24 But I think it's important to look at that
25 it's not a loss like you may see in other affordable

1 housing projects. It's more of a deferral. And,
2 more importantly, it's an investment in the future.

3 Because all of the appreciation, that
4 benefits local government and the residents there,
5 because of the governmental ownership.

6 If you look back at any 15-year period in
7 the last 45 years, I think you would see that this
8 \$8 billion investment should multiply all to the
9 benefit of local government.

10 So, once again, local government control of
11 the project. The local governments through a public
12 benefit agreement, they control the asset. They
13 control what happens to the asset if it stays in the
14 middle-income program.

15 If they want to sell it, or after the bonds
16 are paid off, what we're hearing from most
17 municipalities is that they are wanting to, since all
18 the bonds are paid off, they have an asset free and
19 clear, they intend to use that as an affordable
20 asset. And they can end up having deeply affordable
21 units, because there's nothing on -- no debt on
22 the -- on the project.

23 And so, you know, big difference between
24 government ownership, and where a private asset will
25 roll off and -- and benefit, ultimately, an

1 individual.

2 Now --

3 MS. COHEN: Real quick, Mr. Stoecker.

4 MR. STOECKER: Yes, Ma'am.

5 MS. COHEN: I just want to remind you that
6 you got Mr. Ben Barker also who's here with us in the
7 chamber today. So I want to make sure that he has an
8 opportunity to share a couple of his thoughts, too.

9 MR. STOECKER: Yes, ma'am. And I was just
10 on my last sentence.

11 MS. COHEN: Oh, okay. Okay. All right.
12 Just checking. Go ahead. Wrap it up.

13 MR. STOECKER: I am so sorry.

14 So thank you very much. We appreciate the
15 opportunity to work with -- with you and the Board to
16 continue to provide solutions to Californians.

17 Thank you.

18 MS. COHEN: Oh, that's a nice -- that was a
19 nice last sentence. I'm sorry I interrupted you. I
20 appreciate that.

21 Okay. So here we have in the chamber today
22 we've got Ben Barker, whom you -- who you know. But
23 we also have Sean Rawson from Waterford Property
24 Company.

25 It's good to see you both today in real

1 time.

2 Mr. Barker, do you have any comments?

3 And then Mr. Rawson will follow up from and
4 close out with you.

5 Okay.

6 MR. BARKER: Yeah. I have a few comments.

7 I could reiterate John's last sentence.

8 But --

9 MS. COHEN: Okay.

10 MR. BARKER: But I'll just start.

11 So I'm usually pretty good off the cuff, but
12 I did make a few notes.

13 My name is Ben Barker. I'm with -- the
14 Financial Advisor to the California Municipal Finance
15 Authority.

16 I've spent my entire career financing
17 housing. So I've -- from doing \$20 billion in
18 mortgage back to securities, to spending the last
19 15 years of issuing bonds for affordable housing
20 projects, roughly doing 60-plus affordable housing
21 projects per year.

22 I just like to state that I grew up in
23 affordable housing. I -- I lived in a thousand
24 square foot project with my five brothers and my
25 mother.

1 My -- half my family is still on welfare.
2 And so affordable housing is deep -- something, you
3 know, that means something to me. And that's why
4 I've chosen to stay in this career.

5 So kind of going on and iterating what John
6 went over. I do feel lucky that I'm able to advise
7 the CMFA. To date, the CMFA has issued over 550
8 affordable housing projects for low-income housing
9 projects.

10 The CMFA currently has close to
11 100 affordable housing project applications that are
12 going into CDLAC this year.

13 Unfortunately, we are limited by bond
14 allocation, and maybe only 30 to 40 of those will be
15 lucky enough to be financed through the bond
16 allocation Tax Credit Committee.

17 I do believe that the other bond issuers, as
18 well as myself, we have enough in our pipelines that
19 we could take all of the bond allocation this year,
20 as well as next year, and then maybe into the
21 following year.

22 So we're in a -- we're in a spot where
23 there's obviously not enough bond allocation. And
24 we're not going to be able to get all the affordable
25 housing projects financed that we want to.

1 So the CMFA, a few years ago, started
2 looking for other opportunities to finance affordable
3 housing. You know, what could we do to create
4 affordable units?

5 So we did a deep dive into the middle-income
6 housing program that John just outlined. And we came
7 to the conclusion that the public benefit was really
8 there. The public benefit in this program, I like to
9 view it as transition housing.

10 So in the state of California we have those
11 deeply-discounted affordable units, and then we have
12 really expensive. But there's nothing in between.
13 And that's why we keep seeing the missing-middle
14 income. We've seen it in articles. We've seen it
15 everywhere, that there's this missing middle.

16 And if you've ever taken a tour of an
17 affordable housing project, you would notice they're
18 really nice projects.

19 And for somebody to leave an affordable
20 housing project and move into a market-rate project,
21 they're not getting anywhere near the -- the type of
22 housing that they deserve or need. And there's no
23 incentive for them to leave. They're going to stay
24 there forever.

25 And that's why we see, statistically, the

1 people don't transition out of affordable housing.
2 So we're stuck in this cycle of always needing to
3 create more, because we don't transition anybody out.

4 So John briefly outlined that this
5 middle-income housing program has different
6 affordability buckets, starting at 60 percent AMI,
7 going to 80 percent AMI, then 80 to a 100, and 100 to
8 120.

9 So I really view this program as a
10 transition out of the deeply-discounted affordable
11 into middle income.

12 Macro or microeconomics have shown recently
13 that if people are living around higher-wage income
14 earners, they move up the economic ladder.

15 CDLAC and TCAC have recently changed their
16 regulations over the past two years. And instead of
17 just continually flooding a very low-income area with
18 affordable housing, they're incentivized to put new
19 affordable projects into more fluent areas. They
20 want to get these people mixed in with more affluent
21 people, and they can work their way up through the
22 ladder.

23 But in our current system, we don't do that.
24 And we don't really have any of the groups that you
25 would think would be out advocating for the

1 affordable housing to advocate them to move on and
2 transition out.

3 So, unfortunately, there's been, you know,
4 and I think John did hit. We think that the -- this
5 program has been a smashing success.

6 The middle-income housing projects, first,
7 do not rely on any federal, state or local funding.
8 We don't ask for grants or any subsidies in that
9 manner. It's purely through the tax abatement that
10 we're able to finance these programs.

11 And so the interesting thing, there's been
12 51 projects financed, 13,500-plus units created over
13 the last three years. And on average it's about
14 \$443,000 per door to finance, as opposed to maybe
15 the -- the LIHTC program that can range 600 to a
16 million-one per door that we've seen in San Francisco
17 lately.

18 So, first, we're not asking for money.
19 We're not asking for grants. We're not taking
20 anything from the low-income housing projects. And
21 we're getting a better cost per door.

22 And Jon Penkower is going to go into more
23 statistics later about the turnover and the public
24 benefits being provided.

25 Unfortunately, there have been some

1 articles. I think everybody's seen those. About the
2 pre -- and papers produced, about middle-income
3 housing.

4 Obviously AB-1850 was just struck down.
5 There was zero middle ground between the authors and
6 the people that are actually creating the affordable
7 housing. Really, the advocates had said that they'd
8 like to put guardrails on the projects, and they
9 proposed legislation. We all went through the
10 51 projects that the legislation would have been
11 approved, zero of these projects would have been
12 done. So we would have created zero middle-income
13 housing projects with the proposed legislation.

14 And, again, we're more than willing to work
15 with -- with legislators, and to work through and get
16 good legislation in place. It's just the current
17 legislation that was killed wouldn't provide any
18 affordable housing.

19 And just to kind of go -- there's been some
20 other statements that are out there that talk about
21 the middle-income housing. You know, people have
22 used the phrase, it's a discounted Ferrari.

23 We've worked pretty tirelessly to kind of go
24 through and work with the market and work with
25 advocates and -- on both sides of the aisle of this.

1 And there's a lot of terms have been thrown out,
2 "discounted Ferrari," again.

3 Half the -- half the projects that have been
4 created have been 80s and 90s stock housing with
5 hundreds of millions of dollars put back into the
6 rehab of those projects.

7 So these are not all brand new units, brand
8 new projects that are just lining the pockets of
9 somebody.

10 I have a lot of examples of projects that we
11 looked at. CMFA, unfortunately, we're dealing with
12 market-rate sellers, and we're competing against
13 market-rate buyers.

14 If it takes us a year to go through the
15 process with the city, and having to explain
16 newspaper articles, and other reports and things like
17 that, you -- you can't compete.

18 We looked at a project where we would
19 reduce, day one, \$1,000 per door. The process took
20 about a year to get through the city. And once we
21 were approved, the seller just decided, "I'm done
22 with it." They flipped the project. They sold it
23 for \$34 million more than what CMFA had in contract,
24 and raised the price per unit \$1,400 per door.

25 So there's a \$2,400 swing in the rent in

1 what could have been the rents for that -- those
2 projects.

3 But I do believe in this program. I believe
4 it provides vast public benefit. The market is
5 correcting itself right now, the bond market and the
6 purchasers. And so the -- the program is continually
7 improving.

8 We're hoping the bond market comes back a
9 little bit later this year. And then we can start
10 working on some more of these -- more of these
11 projects.

12 And the next two speakers will be able to go
13 into deep detail about actual specific projects, as
14 well as the statistics of the great things that have
15 been provided.

16 And with that, I'd like to turn my time over
17 to Jon Penkower.

18 MS. COHEN: Great. Thank you.

19 So the next speakers, colleagues, we're
20 going to hear from, this is Jon Penkower and also
21 Sean Rawson.

22 So I think Jon's going to go first.

23 MR. STOECKER: Jon's going to go first.

24 MS. COHEN: All right.

25 MR. STOECKER: Thank you. Thank you, Madam

1 Chair.

2 MS. COHEN: And then we'll hear from Sean.
3 Hi Jon.

4 MR. PENKOWER: Hi there. Good afternoon,
5 Madam Chair, Board Members.

6 Jon Penkower.

7 Thank you for including us in today's
8 discussion. I apologize for not being there in
9 person. But I've been watching all day, and am
10 pretty amazed by the -- the many creative ideas that
11 we all need to create more affordable housing
12 throughout the state.

13 I'm with CSCDA, the California Statewide
14 Community Development Authority. Much like our
15 friends at CMFA, we are a joint powers authority
16 created back in the 1980s by the League of Cities and
17 CSAC to provide financing tools for cities and
18 counties.

19 We represent 530 city and county members,
20 and have issued \$70 billion in bonds for a variety of
21 different types of projects, infrastructure,
22 financing.

23 We issued new-market tax credits for
24 investment and low-income census tracts. And, again,
25 similarly to CMFA, we financed a lot of traditional

1 multifamily low-income housing.

2 We have about 800 projects in our portfolio
3 for about 90,000 units of traditional affordable
4 housing that have been created with 4 percent tax
5 credits.

6 We similarly got involved in the essential
7 housing program a couple years ago after realizing
8 that none of the current subsidies are available to
9 those earning above that 60-to-80 percent AMI
10 demographic.

11 Even when CDLAC and TCAC were not
12 oversubscribed like they are today, we had about
13 13 years of an over of -- of having plentiful tax
14 credits and bonds, they still wouldn't be available
15 to help alleviate rents for those earning a middle
16 income.

17 So we -- we got involved two years ago. We
18 have acquired and financed 30 projects for 7,700
19 units throughout the state.

20 Again, we did so because we -- we were and
21 remain unaware of any other programs out there that
22 are able to significantly and immediately reduce
23 rents for those in the middle-income, moderate-income
24 demographic.

25 This is our workforce. These are teachers,

1 firefighters, public safety officers. We hear
2 stories every day of city and county employees moving
3 into properties.

4 Those tenants that were headed out of state,
5 many of them, because they couldn't afford to live in
6 California anymore. And that they're able
7 to stay and continue working in the communities where
8 they were previously living.

9 I'm going to try not to repeat anything
10 that's been said by John and Ben so far. But there
11 are some important details that I think you should be
12 aware of about the program.

13 This is an optional tool. It's a voluntary
14 program for a lot of cities that made sense over the
15 last couple years. And some looked at it, and it
16 didn't make sense for them.

17 Most cities go through a pretty rigorous
18 evaluation process. It can take months, multiple
19 trips to city council, outside consultants, outside
20 council. That makes it challenging when we're
21 competing for market-rate properties, where you have
22 an alternative cash buyer that can close in 10 or
23 15 days.

24 We looked at the demographic of the
25 properties that were acquired. And I heard today I

1 think two or three times the term "rent-burdened."

2 And many of Californians are rent-burdened.

3 Most of our properties, 30-to-40 percent
4 of the residents living there, they already
5 qualified. Meaning, they would immediately receive
6 rent discounts out of the program, and it also meant
7 that they were rent-burdened. They were paying more
8 than 50 percent of their income towards rent.

9 Another important consideration is that
10 under current law, none of these acquisitions qualify
11 for RHNA credit. And so the cities that are
12 participating and foregoing property taxes, they're
13 not doing it to meet any of their state goals,
14 they're doing it simply to alleviate the rent burden
15 on their residents.

16 I mentioned that there was 30 projects under
17 the CSCA program. There's 51 in total. And what's
18 really important is what are the outcomes.

19 And we evaluate this on a weekly and monthly
20 basis. Where the rents, how many units have been
21 converted, how does that compare to the property
22 taxes that the properties are exempt from?

23 And we're seeing outcomes that we did not
24 anticipate. We initially looked at approximately a
25 10 percent rental savings across the board with all

1 income groups. And we're seeing the -- the rental
2 savings in the 20-to-30 percent range in a very short
3 period of time.

4 So the early project that closed in the
5 beginning part of last year, so we're about 18 months
6 in, we've converted 50-to-60 percent of those units
7 already. And we're seeing rental savings in the five
8 to \$800 range.

9 And for those that are in that low income,
10 60-to-80 percent group, the rental savings are a
11 thousand dollars or more.

12 These are really meaningful savings. This
13 is not a slight discount on a Ferrari. And those
14 rental savings will continue to grow over time with
15 the rent caps -- rent increase caps that are in
16 place.

17 So a question that comes up pretty
18 frequently is, "Well, how is the program able to be
19 so successful in a short period of time, acquire that
20 many properties, and then why are the rental savings
21 so significant?"

22 Timing, timing, timing. We were able to
23 capitalize on historically low interest rates in the
24 three and three-and-a-half percent range, that,
25 unfortunately, they're gone now. And it is very

1 challenging to finance these projects today, because
2 interest rates are about two to two-and-a-half
3 percent higher.

4 That, combined with the market-rate growth
5 that we've seen, is providing additional savings to
6 those residents that are living in these properties.

7 For instance, multifamily rents in
8 Orange County last year were up 10 percent. In
9 San Diego, 12.7 percent. In San Jose, they're up
10 11 percent. And rents, statewide, are expected to
11 increase 13.8 percent in the next 12 months.

12 It's a supply-and-demand issue. Statewide
13 vacancy rate is -- remains at three-and-a-half
14 percent. And we just don't have enough units. And
15 that's what's leading to this -- this drastic
16 increase in market rates.

17 We also look at the property tax savings, or
18 the savings versus property taxes. Which is most
19 important, I think, of interest to all of you that
20 comprise this Board.

21 The rental savings, so of our 30 properties,
22 we're calculating that today at \$52 million annually,
23 and the exempt property taxes are about 24 million.
24 So you're already seeing a two-to-one ratio in public
25 benefit that's derived from the program. And that's

1 going to grow and continue to grow as these assets
2 remain in the program.

3 I'm now going to transition over to Sean,
4 who's going to talk more specifically about two
5 important case studies.

6 And then remain available for questions.

7 And, again, thank you so much for including
8 us in this important discussion today.

9 MR. VAZQUEZ: Thank you.

10 And welcome, Sean Rawson. You're next.

11 MR. RAWSON: Thank you.

12 And thank you for having me here today.

13 I have prepared remarks, but a lot of what I
14 think I was planning on saying has been said by
15 John Stoecker, Jon Penkower, and Ben Barker. So I'm
16 going to truncate my remarks, and -- and then talk
17 from a practitioner's point of view.

18 But I'm Sean Rawson, the Cofounder of
19 Waterford Property Company.

20 Waterford is a mission-driven company that
21 specializes in the production of market rate, mixed
22 income and affordable housing in California.

23 Since 2020, Waterford has been California's
24 most active sponsor in the JPA middle-income
25 workforce housing program, having been a part of

1 2.4 million of bond issuances with CSCDA, and having
2 acquired just over 4,000 units in California.

3 As a practitioner that specializes in the
4 production of traditional affordable housing,
5 market-rate housing, and middle-income housing, one
6 of the things that I really want to highlight today
7 is just how innovative and how powerful this
8 financing tool has been.

9 As someone that competes for tax credits at
10 the state level for both state and federal housing
11 tax credits, and then tries to get volume cap, or,
12 essentially, the ability to issue private placement
13 bonds for traditional LIHTC tax credit projects.

14 We're used to a very competitive project
15 that is overprescribed. Typically, California issues
16 about three-and-a-half billion private activity bonds
17 for affordable housing. And in the context of this
18 program, we've issued over 8 billion of bonds in two
19 years to income restrict over 13,000 units.

20 One of the points I want to make is -- is
21 that the bonds that we've issued for this program do
22 not compete for traditional affordable housing
23 sources. So this is an additive financing source to
24 California that didn't exist two years ago.

25 One of the other unique aspects of this

1 program, as Ben mentioned in his remarks, is that in
2 addition to the investment, we've brought a whole new
3 series of investors to affordable housing in
4 California.

5 The investors in these projects are
6 municipal bond investors. So they're typically
7 investors that would buy muni bonds. So either city,
8 housing authority, what have you, and invest in
9 public infrastructure.

10 Now, we've captured those investors, which,
11 prior to this program, were not investing in
12 California affordable housing. And now they're part
13 of this program.

14 And so I just -- I want to continue to
15 highlight how powerful that is. Because in a time
16 where, as we've all heard today, that we're in a
17 housing crisis here in California, the more
18 investment that we can get into affordable housing in
19 our state, that's a key -- a key thing.

20 Before I close my remarks, one of the things
21 I just want to highlight, too, is some of the
22 successes of our portfolio.

23 With over 4,000 units, so about 30 percent
24 of the units in the program, you know, we are daily
25 seeing real-time data of this program.

1 You know, before I touch on that, there have
2 been critics of the program, as Ben mentioned. And
3 so I'm not going to touch on all that. But, you
4 know, I think the key thing here today is to analyze,
5 or to, more to the point, quantify the public
6 benefits.

7 So, essentially, you know, we're getting a
8 property tax abatement in return for public benefit.
9 And what is that public benefit? That's affordable
10 housing.

11 And what's unique about this program, as
12 John Stoecker mentioned in his comments, is that
13 unlike a traditional affordable housing project that
14 gets a tax abatement, but none of that revenue flows
15 back to the local government, in this instance, all
16 of the revenue, once the bonds are paid off, flows
17 back to the local government.

18 So if you were to quantify that, and if you
19 were to look at the tax abatement, it's about a 10 --
20 10x return for the local governments once the bonds
21 are paid off.

22 But that said, one of the things I want to
23 just touch on is the quantifying aspects of our our
24 portfolio. Since January of 2020, Waterford has
25 acquired, as I mentioned, 4,014 market-rate units and

1 converted them to income-restricted essential
2 housing units.

3 The weighted average rental discount to
4 market across our portfolio is 24 percent. And the
5 current rental savings across our entire portfolio is
6 35,323,000, which equates to 8,800 annually per
7 household of our renters.

8 Critics, as I mentioned, like to state that
9 the public benefits are yet to be determined. My
10 response to this is, please speak to the 7,000
11 residents living in our communities, and ask them
12 what they think.

13 To show our tenants' stories, we have
14 recorded numerous tenant testimonials, espousing
15 their support of the program. Which has been sent to
16 BOE staff.

17 Let's see, I'm going to touch on two quick
18 success stories, two case studies, and I'll be brief.

19 In March of last year we acquired a project
20 called 777 Place in the city of Pomona. It was a
21 1980s vintage asset, 472 units.

22 Twenty percent of the units had an income
23 restriction at very low. So 50 percent AMI. They
24 had a reg agreement that was set to expire. We were
25 able to issue bonds to acquire the asset, extend the

1 regulatory agreement out an additional 54 -- excuse
2 me -- 35 years.

3 And then we took the 20 percent of very low,
4 and actually increased that to a third of the units,
5 and the additional market-rate units we made income
6 restricted.

7 So now the entire project is income
8 restricted, 33 percent of the units are at 50 percent
9 AMI. We are investing 20 million in capital
10 expenditures to the project. And the weighted
11 average rents in the first year have gone down
12 15 percent.

13 So that shows you the success that we're
14 having.

15 The other quick story I wanted to mention is
16 we acquired an asset in the city of Long Beach called
17 Oceanaire, across from the new Civic Center, 216-unit
18 project.

19 Since acquiring that asset last year, we
20 have converted 70 percent of the units. We have
21 discounted the rents 21 percent from when we acquired
22 the asset.

23 And if you look at the demographics of that
24 project, what's so powerful is we are hitting all the
25 tiers of the missing middle.

1 The city had done a study showing that
2 80 percent of the new tenants in downtown Long Beach
3 that were running new projects or new construction
4 build projects in the city were moving from out of
5 area, or more to the point, from out of the city.

6 If you look at our project, Oceanaire, we
7 have flipped that on its head. Now 80 percent of all
8 the tenants in our project have moved to -- into our
9 project from the city of Long Beach.

10 And if you look at the tenant profile of
11 those demographics, we've got Long Beach city
12 employees, Long Beach police and fire workers,
13 members of labor such as LIUNA, SEIU, Long Beach
14 School District teachers, multiple nonprofit
15 employees, L.A. County employees and sheriffs,
16 Long Beach Memorial employees, social workers,
17 hospitality workers, and numerous essential workers.

18 So, in closing, because I know that -- I
19 don't want to take up too much time. I just want to
20 say we really appreciate you having us as part of
21 today's agenda.

22 As a practitioner that specializes in
23 affordable housing, this is a program that I can't
24 tell you how successful it has been. We're committed
25 to continuing to make it better.

1 But to Ben's point, you know, there -- there
2 was legislation that was proposed. We successfully
3 worked to essentially eliminate that.

4 But that said, we're committed to working
5 with stakeholders. And I think that this just shows
6 you if innovation is allowed to be part of this
7 process, you know, there really is success stories
8 for how we can tackle California's housing crisis.

9 So thank you for allowing me to be here
10 today, and happy to answer any questions.

11 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much for your
12 presentation.

13 Vazquez.

14 MR. VAZQUEZ: Just one quick one.

15 When you -- can you kind of walk me through
16 the -- you said you -- you're able to float bonds.
17 Are these private, or are these voted-on bonds?

18 MR. RAWSON: So these are government --
19 governmental revenue bonds.

20 And, essentially, by -- by partnering with
21 the joint powers authority, so a CMFA or a CSCDA,
22 we're essentially allowed to acquire the asset in a
23 government-owned structure via the JPA. Which allows
24 us to issue governmental bonds.

25 So, essentially, muni bonds. And that's

1 what qualifies the asset for the -- the tax
2 exemption. And, in addition, allows us to sell those
3 bonds in -- under a muni structure. So no different
4 than a city would do or a local government.

5 MR. VAZQUEZ: But -- but unlike some
6 construction bonds, where you have to go before the
7 voters, you just have a joint powers between the
8 city; is that what it is?

9 MR. RAWSON: Correct.

10 We get a discretionary approval from the
11 local jurisdiction, as Jon Penkower mentioned.

12 So, for instance, our company, we went
13 through 15 discretionary approvals last year, or
14 actually in the last two years, through multiple
15 cities.

16 And, typically, it's a three-to-four hearing
17 process. And -- and it's working with consultants,
18 and with the local stakeholders.

19 MR. VAZQUEZ: And who sets the limit on
20 those bonds? Is it based on the assets?

21 MR. RAWSON: It's based on the -- the
22 underwriting, yes.

23 MR. VAZQUEZ: Because that's your
24 collateral, right?

25 MR. RAWSON: Correct. Correct.

1 MR. VAZQUEZ: Got it.

2 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

3 This is actually really helpful and very

4 informative.

5 Mr. Epolite, do you have a question?

6 MR. EPOLITE: For Mr. Barker.

7 MS. COHEN: Please.

8 MR. EPOLITE: What is the source of the

9 bonds that you were referring to earlier?

10 MR. BARKER: The LIHTC and tax -- the tax

11 credit and bond allocation?

12 MR. EPOLITE: Yes.

13 MR. BARKER: So the state, through the

14 federal government, gets a -- an allotment of bond

15 allocation every year. And that's through the

16 California Debt Limit Allocation Committee.

17 MR. EPOLITE: Okay.

18 MR. BARKER: The IRS allots a multiplier and

19 says, this is how much the state can issue in

20 affordable housing bonds. And so it's roughly

21 \$4.3-ish billion of deals that can be done per year

22 in the very low-income housing structure.

23 So from there, what happens, is it's not

24 actually the state issuing the bonds or anybody who's

25 in the bonds, it's the developer goes and gets a

1 private mortgage, which is -- which is actually a
2 private activity bond. And only \$4.3 million of
3 those mortgages can be done per year.

4 MR. EPOLITE: Okay.

5 MR. BARKER: And so, unfortunately, us and
6 all the other -- a lot of the other issuers, there's
7 probably close to a billion dollars' worth of deals
8 that would like to move forward, but were limited by
9 that state ceiling cap on how many deals can be done
10 per year.

11 MR. EPOLITE: Okay. Thank you.

12 MR. RAWSON: Just, if you wouldn't -- I've
13 got one anecdotal story that'll take 30 seconds.

14 So we have a project in the city of Irvine.
15 It's a low and very low-income project. We're in
16 partnership with the city of Irvine.

17 It's for 100 senior unit project with city
18 subsidy. I think we're going on our fourth round of
19 trying to get bond -- bond allocation. Which is
20 typical because of the impact.

21 Essentially, there's so many projects trying
22 to get allocation right now that it can take -- to
23 give you context, we bought the land on that project
24 in January of 2020. It's shovel-ready, and we still
25 have yet to get bond allocation. We're hopeful in

1 the next round.

2 But that's just -- it -- it shows you
3 how -- how difficult it is to -- to build affordable
4 housing in our state.

5 MR. BARKER: And while I'm very empathetic
6 to the developers in that scenario, I mean, we've
7 heard a lot about that the -- the process needs to be
8 streamlined, things need to be done.

9 It really isn't as much of a matter of
10 streamlining, as it's just the demand is so
11 outrageous that there's just not the allocation to do
12 the projects.

13 And so projects apply multiple, multiple,
14 multiple times, but there's not the allocation to do
15 the projects. It's as simple as IRS tax code says
16 no.

17 And so it is frustrating for developers to
18 try to produce low-income housing projects, but
19 there's not the bond allocation that will allow them
20 to do that.

21 MS. COHEN: All right. Let me jump in here
22 and pivot. We still have to hear from our other
23 teammates.

24 Mr. Michael Lane from SPUR, and then also
25 Mr. David Garcia from -- the Policy Director from the

1 Terner Center of Housing and Innovation.

2 And you might recall, colleagues, that we
3 heard from the Founder and Executive Director
4 earlier.

5 Ben and Sean, thank you so much for -- for
6 your presentation.

7 Why don't you gentlemen go ahead and get
8 started.

9 Well, David, Mr. Garcia, we'll start with
10 you.

11 MR. GARCIA: Certainly.

12 Thank you, Chair, Members of the Board.

13 MR. LANE: I think we do have a PowerPoint.

14 MR. GARCIA: Oh, yeah.

15 MR. LANE: So if we could pull that up, that
16 way --

17 MS. COHEN: All right. Cue that PowerPoint
18 up.

19 MR. GARCIA: Thank you.

20 So we're actually gonna split up our
21 presentation into two segments. I'm gonna speak
22 about our recent work on the JPA model, and then my
23 colleague, Mr. Lane, is going to talk about a
24 specific property tax proposal that SPUR has been
25 developing.

1 So first, Chair, you mentioned our -- our
2 our esteemed founder, Carol Galante, earlier. It was
3 really wonderful to have her here, and to see the
4 engagement of the Board with her on, not just the
5 specific topic, but also just in affordable housing
6 and housing in general.

7 Because a lot of the ideas that have been
8 discussed here are items that the Turner Center is
9 actively engaged on with research.

10 So, for example, impact fees, this is
11 something we've extensively researched, utilizing
12 underutilized retail commercial space. This is
13 something that we have a lot of research in as well.

14 So all that to say is I'm -- I'm happy to
15 speak today about our work on JPAs, but more
16 generally speaking, this is why the Turner Center
17 is here, is to provide that and evidence to inform
18 all of these conversations around the whole housing
19 ecosystem.

20 But today I'm here to talk about the work
21 that we did in partnership with SPUR recently on
22 on JPAs. We are particularly interested in this
23 topic for -- for two reasons.

24 The first is that we've observed a really
25 significant increase in cost burdens for

1 middle-income households.

2 We released a paper this spring that saw
3 about 50 percent of middle-income households in
4 California are now considered rent-burdened, in that
5 they pay more than 30 percent of their rent.

6 That's a significant increase over the --
7 the baseline year, which we use, which is 2010 of
8 about 10 percent.

9 And so, clearly, this is an area that should
10 be addressed. And the JPA model is one way to do
11 that.

12 Another reason why we're interested in this
13 model is that we have long advocated for the use of
14 property tax exemptions or abatements to help
15 kick-start development in California, and to really
16 expand our toolbox, if you will, to create new
17 housing throughout the state.

18 So we dove into this topic in partnership
19 with SPUR. We interviewed a number of individuals
20 who are interested in this topic, from affordable
21 housing stakeholders, to practitioners who are
22 actively using the JPA model to acquire and build new
23 housing today. In fact, some of the individuals who
24 have spoken today were part of this effort as well.

25 And our goal with this work is really to do

1 two things:

2 The first is to really explain the model.
3 It is relatively new. And so our hope is that
4 through this -- this paper, we can lift up how the
5 model works, so that it can be more widely
6 understood.

7 The second is really to explore its
8 potential as an affordable housing tool.

9 California, because of our tax policy, is
10 somewhat limited in the ways that we can use tax
11 policy to incentivize the creation and construction
12 of new housing.

13 And so we wanted to examine whether or not
14 the JPA model could be a way to address some of those
15 limitations that we have in California.

16 So we actually have found tremendous
17 potential in the use of JPAs to create more
18 deed-restricted affordable housing, precisely because
19 it can circumvent the challenges we have as a state
20 in implementing new housing tax policies.

21 So while we've advocated for using tax
22 abatements and exemptions in the past, it has
23 become -- it's come to our attention through our work
24 that doing so in the way that, let's say, the
25 New York 421-a program, or the Washington multi --

1 multi -- multifamily tax deduction program would
2 work, would require both the supermajority of the
3 Legislature, but also a ballot initiative to create
4 such a program.

5 And so the JPA model is a way to circumvent
6 that really high hurdle, to create a tax exemption
7 incentive for the creation of middle-income housing.

8 Also, as noted earlier by the speakers, this
9 is fundamentally a different way to create
10 deed-restricted housing that does not draw upon
11 existing sources of subsidy that traditional
12 nonprofit and for-profit affordable housing
13 developers rely on. So -- so there's tremendous
14 potential there, too.

15 But we're also really interested in the
16 other applications of this model. So not just in the
17 way that it's been traditionally used so far, which
18 is an acquisition model, but in the ways that other
19 entities could potentially use the same model to
20 preserve naturally occurring affordable housing, but
21 also develop new construction.

22 I think it's been mentioned once or twice
23 that there are some projects that are utilizing a JPA
24 model for new construction. And we see this as a
25 really potentially powerful new tool as well.

1 You know, some of the statistics have
2 already been noted, but there's been almost 14,000
3 units that are now deed-restricted as a result of the
4 JPA model since 2019. It's a significant number.

5 But I think one of the other key factors of
6 this proposal is that the deed restriction helps
7 alleviate cost increases over time.

8 So, for example, in our paper, we highlight
9 an example from the city of Hayward, where the cap on
10 rents there has already saved the tenants in that
11 building. Because rents in Hayward have gone up over
12 six percent year over year.

13 We're seeing similar cost increases due to
14 inflation throughout the state. And so we're already
15 seeing potential savings to tenants as a result of
16 these new deed restrictions.

17 Now, to be clear, I think this has been
18 mentioned before, there have been some critiques of
19 the model. And I think it's worth addressing these
20 and digging further into them as we further develop
21 policies to harness the potential of the JPAs.

22 So, for example, there's some concern that
23 day-one rent increases or decreases are potentially,
24 maybe not providing enough public benefit for the
25 amount of tax revenue that's being foregone.

1 I think a lot of the critiques are due
2 mostly to, I think, individuals using the traditional
3 lens of how affordable housing is financed and
4 developed, and applying it to this really new model.

5 And so I think once we can really
6 understand, collectively, how -- how the model works,
7 and how it provides benefit, we can work through
8 those challenges and really effectively harness the
9 power of this JPA model to create more
10 deed-restricted housing throughout the state in a way
11 that doesn't use our existing affordable housing
12 resources.

13 So I'll just end by saying, you know, we've
14 talked a lot about all the different factors that go
15 into addressing California's housing crisis. And it
16 really necessitates a number of tools. There is no
17 one policy or solution that's going to get it out --
18 get us out of this. And the JPAs present an
19 opportunity to expand that toolbox.

20 So I'm going to stop there and hand it over
21 to my colleague, Mr. Lane, from SPUR.

22 MS. COHEN: Great. Thank you.

23 MR. LANE: Great.

24 Thank you, Madam Chair and Members.

25 Michael Lane with SPUR, Public Policy,

1 Thinktank in the San Francisco Bay Area.

2 Could we advance the slides just about three
3 -- three into the presentation?

4 One more.

5 That's the one. Thank you.

6 So, as you saw today, the JPAs are
7 structured to take properties off the property tax
8 rules by making a public asset. But we also need
9 that type of a benefit for private land and private
10 developments as well. And that's what we want to --
11 want to pitch to you as well to -- to build on this
12 JPA model.

13 The reason we had to set up a structure like
14 that, it's unique to California, as you know, because
15 of Proposition 13 and the way our property tax
16 welfare exemption works.

17 And so that's why you see this -- this type
18 of a structure to get that benefit. The other states
19 are able to do just directly with a program that they
20 can set up. We have those limitations in California.
21 I want to provide some opportunities to try to work
22 around that, and to create some additional models
23 that we could use going forward.

24 Next slide, please.

25 So this is the Property Tax Welfare

1 Exemption. I just wanted to make some points here
2 for you. But, first, I want to talk about how we're
3 currently financing middle-income housing in
4 California.

5 You heard from CalHFA earlier today, their
6 mixed-income program is really structured to
7 encourage 100 percent affordable housing deals to
8 include some middle-income units, and buildings with
9 lower-income units. But it's not really for a
10 market-rate deal to include these units.

11 And so we want to also build on that model
12 and expand it, so that we can bring in the
13 market-rate developers who also include units that
14 otherwise would not be provided by the market.

15 And in SPUR's view, we should maximize the
16 number of low-income units in 100 percent affordable
17 developments that are already using various subsidy
18 source, and create new property tax incentives for
19 market-rate developments to include middle-income
20 housings that would not be otherwise provided by the
21 market.

22 In this scenario, the building would pay the
23 local property taxes, and then when filing taxes,
24 receive a credit or refund from the State's Franchise
25 Tax Board.

1 Next slide, please.

2 As you know, California's Property Tax
3 Welfare Exemption, as was stated earlier, is only
4 available to nonprofit organizations operating for
5 charitable purposes.

6 So that doesn't allow us to have market
7 rate -- to make that kind of a deal with a
8 market-rate developer for a profit developer.

9 They can access it, and an amendment will be
10 required at the California Constitution. And as
11 we've mentioned earlier, also our local taxing
12 entities would lose that property tax revenue. So
13 that creates some -- some tensions as well.

14 Next slide, please.

15 MS. COHEN: That's a polite way to put it.
16 It creates some tension.

17 MR. LANE: I'm sorry.

18 MS. COHEN: I said that's a polite way to
19 frame it, as it creates some tension.

20 MR. LANE: Exactly.

21 Therefore, SPUR's proposing a pilot program
22 and advocating that a targeted state creditor refund
23 be included in the state budget against local
24 property taxes paid on market-rate properties that
25 include deed-restricted units affordable to

1 middle-income households.

2 This proposal would keep local jurisdictions
3 whole, while creating a meaningful incentive for
4 for-profit market-rate developers to include
5 middle-income housing in their buildings.

6 This proposal doesn't require any amendments
7 to the California State Constitution or change the
8 distribution formula for local property taxes to the
9 taxing entities under Proposition 13.

10 And we'd love to work with you on this type
11 of proposal. I think we can have a proof of concept,
12 and work with the administration Legislature to
13 provide that -- that funding in the budget, to then
14 demonstrate how this can work in California.

15 Thank you.

16 MS. COHEN: Is that your presentation,
17 Mr. Lane?

18 MR. LANE: That's it.

19 MS. COHEN: Oh, okay. Thank you. I
20 appreciate it. It's really succinct.

21 Let me see, colleagues, do you have any
22 questions?

23 JPAs are very interesting. We've heard, at
24 least I've heard from some of my assessors, they've
25 expressed some frustration about JPAs, like you were

1 describing in your -- in your example of pulling off
2 properties, parcels off the -- after tax roll.

3 Do we have a remedy?

4 I hope maybe you can add some color or some
5 context to what that relationship has been like on
6 the ground.

7 MR. LANE: Yes. That's -- that's currently
8 the -- the -- the case for the Property Tax Welfare
9 Exemption. It's 80 percent of AMI and below.

10 And so we're really trying to hit that
11 80 percent to 120 percent of AMI. Many developers
12 may not choose to do this for various reasons, but we
13 do have, particularly in the high-cost areas, where
14 we have projects that can't really move forward.

15 This type of an incentive would be a great
16 deal, both for the developer and the jurisdiction,
17 and the -- and the middle-income households, where it
18 would actually, it would free up, particularly now,
19 because of construction costs, what they are in cost
20 of materials and labor, etc. We could actually move
21 a pipeline that's currently stuck. And so you
22 wouldn't have a rush for all developers wanting to
23 take advantage of this.

24 And you want to demonstrate that there is
25 that public benefit. That these are rents that are

1 below market. And I think if you have a structured
2 program with a few hundred million dollars, and if
3 you could set up the terms, maybe, for 10 years,
4 you'd get that property tax refund or credit from the
5 state, you'd actually move projects, create jobs, and
6 create those -- those middle-income units that
7 would -- otherwise would not be available or provided
8 by the market, or by our current affordable housing
9 system.

10 MS. COHEN: So, colleagues, the JPA models
11 that are highlighted here today is an example of what
12 our cities and counties are implementing to address
13 their local housing crisis.

14 And you'll know, I'm from San Francisco, so
15 very familiar with the JPA model and structure. Also
16 familiar with both Turner Center and SPUR.

17 So while we are certainly encouraged by the
18 local government efforts, I do just have a few
19 questions about the public benefit.

20 And I want to better understand the public
21 benefit. Rent savings. I'll start there.

22 And, Mr. Barker, Mr. Rawson, if you guys
23 want to participate, you can come on back down.
24 And -- and we'll love to hear your perspective. Not
25 trying to create an unequal pitting against anyone,

1 against each other.

2 But this is the space where we can have
3 thoughtful conversation, so that we can begin to
4 figure out our -- figure a way out of this.

5 So is it possible to highlight the -- the
6 average rent savings in each -- in these
7 transactions?

8 I believe I heard a 10 percent savings?

9 Hold on. Hold on, Mr. Barker.

10 And is the 10 percent the average?

11 MR. BARKER: So I -- I think the difficult
12 part about this program compared to the LIHTC program
13 is the LIHTC program is pretty much the same across
14 the board on -- on deals.

15 A lot of people want to compare this program
16 to the LIHTC program, use the same nomenclature, use
17 the same words. But it just doesn't translate well.

18 In addition to that, each one of these
19 public offerings could be wildly different from the
20 next public offering.

21 If you have a deal that's a 1980s deal
22 versus a deal that's in construction right now
23 converting, there's different scenarios.

24 And so the basic idea is to create a public
25 offering, have three different affordability buckets

1 at AMI levels within those buckets, once you then --
2 try to then reduce 10 percent, 10 percent off the
3 rent from there.

4 So that's -- I mean, that's kind of the very
5 generic way of putting it.

6 MR. RAWSON: But I can quantify that,
7 Madam Chair, if you don't mind.

8 So in our portfolio we've got 4,014 units.
9 There's been 13,000, I think, 600 units. So, you
10 know, we've got a very good data source.

11 So as a practitioner in traditional
12 affordable housing in this program, you know, I think
13 we have really keen insight into the differences.

14 What's interesting about this program, to
15 Ben's point, you know, we underwrite. So when we go
16 to sell the bonds, and this is just -- I can't speak
17 for the other sponsors. But Waterford, we underwrite
18 to, in day one, 12 percent discount to market.

19 Now what we've seen over the last year is
20 record rent growth throughout the state of
21 California. In Southern California specifically,
22 L.A. County, Orange County. Like, for instance,
23 Orange County saw 15 percent rent growth last year.

24 So what we've now seen is that in our
25 portfolio in, you know, call it the 18-to-24 months

1 that we've owned our assets, we have a weighted
2 discount. So across 4,014 units, 24 percent.

3 And so when critics say that the public
4 benefits that we're creating don't justify the tax
5 loss, I actually smile, and say, "Well, come look at
6 our portfolio, and I'm happy to sit there and walk
7 you through every single one of our deals." Because
8 we have the data that can show that.

9 MS. COHEN: Okay.

10 MR. RAWSON: And so, you know, I think it's
11 just -- it's -- it's a little different structure.
12 And for those that aren't, you know, particularly in
13 the nuances of it, it takes a little while to, I
14 think, distinguish the difference between a
15 traditional tax credit model and this model.

16 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

17 Mr. Garcia.

18 MR. GARCIA: Yeah.

19 So just -- just to add some context to that,
20 you know, we looked at a number of deals and found
21 fairly similar discounts to -- to the market. It's
22 not always the same across the board, depending on
23 the affordability buckets which have been agreed upon
24 with the city.

25 And it is important to note, right, that

1 this is a conversation with the city as well. So if
2 the city would prefer to see deeper affordability,
3 well, they have the opportunity to -- to negotiate
4 that, too.

5 I think where you really start to see public
6 benefit is over time. Because even if the discount
7 to market is not as high as some people would like to
8 see from day one, because you have capped rents
9 moving forward. I mean, we're seeing this today, you
10 know, six, eight percent increases. You wouldn't see
11 those in a deed-restricted unit.

12 So that -- that's not something that I've
13 seen quantified yet. But just knowing the way that
14 we've seen rent increases kind of take off in the
15 state, having those deed restrictions in place from
16 day one is an incredibly powerful tool to help
17 mitigate rent increases over time.

18 MS. COHEN: Real quick, I want to just ask a
19 question about possessory interest. And I wanted to
20 know if you're able to speak to the possessory
21 interest issues that have been raised by the
22 California Assessors' Association.

23 Are you guys -- have you heard -- are you
24 familiar with their -- I know you guys are nodding
25 your head. But are you guys familiar with some of

1 their --

2 MR. LANE: I'm sorry, what's the concern
3 they're raising?

4 MS. COHEN: That it's lost revenue,
5 basically, for the county.

6 MR. LANE: Yeah. We also hear that with the
7 Property Tax Welfare Exemption for affordable
8 housing.

9 MS. COHEN: That's true. You do. That's
10 true.

11 MR. LANE: Quite frankly, because those are
12 all, you know, tight budgets. I mean, it's been less
13 of a concern over the past decade where we've had
14 economic growth and assessed values continued to
15 grow. And as real estate changes hands, it's
16 reassessed at a higher value.

17 So that's been mitigated somewhat, I think,
18 over the past decade. But that's always been an
19 issue.

20 It's just -- it's just weighing various
21 public goods and what we're willing to pay for. And
22 we do need, I think, these investments to make the
23 the market work, certainly.

24 And -- and as long as our local-elected
25 officials, it's not just the assessors, but the city

1 council and the Board of Supervisors said this is our
2 priority to invest in affordable housing, then
3 they're the ones who make that call and not the
4 assessor.

5 MS. COHEN: So my question is actually
6 directed to all four of you. You know, I come from
7 San Francisco, spent eight years on the Board of
8 Supervisors there. And a number of years Chair of
9 the Land Use and Development Committee.

10 So this conversation, I can follow, and
11 definitely can understand.

12 And also understand, you're in Berkeley, you
13 have a very unique rent control, very robust rent
14 control -- rent control commission.

15 But, you know, I -- I'm just wondering, how
16 do we begin to get elected officials that are in
17 these decision-making positions to better understand
18 what's going on?

19 Because it wasn't until you -- I got elected
20 and was in this world that I spent a lot more time
21 understanding CEQA, understanding the planning
22 process.

23 So, you know, as you start to see elected
24 officials, and they -- they -- they kind of fill the
25 pipeline, right? Maybe start at school boards, go on

1 the Board of Supervisors, city council, then they
2 come into the Legislature.

3 And so, you know, San Francisco has produced
4 Scott Wiener, who was speaking earlier today, who has
5 been an authority on -- on this area.

6 Gavin Newsom comes out of San Francisco,
7 also a member, a former member of the San Francisco
8 Board of Supervisors.

9 So, you know, I mean, I guess the point is
10 is that the -- you've got some heavy hitters coming
11 out of the Bay Area that are dealing with real
12 pressures when it comes to land use development,
13 property tax, assessors, these rolls, all of this.

14 How do we -- what can we be doing to better
15 educate the folks that are -- that are the
16 decision-makers?

17 Ben, I see you are like ready to get in
18 here.

19 And then, David, I'll come back. I'll come
20 over to you.

21 MR. BARKER: So having sat through
22 probably 1,000-plus public -- public hearings in my
23 life. For TEFRA hearings, I believe you brought
24 up -- I think that's where you were going, was the
25 TEFRA hearings earlier for the tax credit deals where

1 you have to have a public hearing, and it's called a
2 TEFRA hearing.

3 Those are very common in California. Most
4 general city staff understands what a TEFRA is. The
5 elected officials within the locales understand what
6 a TEFRA is, understand the process.

7 This form of financing is newer to
8 California. While it's been around since
9 World War I, it's really been more of an East Coast,
10 maybe Chicago-style thing. And it's just making its
11 way over here.

12 Fifteen years ago when I was doing TEFRA's,
13 we were getting questioned every single public
14 hearing. I was there for a long time going through
15 doing general education.

16 Today when I do a TEFRA, they sail through
17 with zero questions. People understand what's going
18 on.

19 MS. COHEN: They don't care. They're
20 probably better educated.

21 MR. BARKER: Well, I think they just
22 understand -- they have a bit -- they have a good
23 understanding. Maybe some just don't care. But I
24 think people understand, generally understand that
25 you need to have a public hearing to be able to

1 assess or access the taxes on bond market.

2 This is a new financing structure for
3 California. And I think it is just general
4 education.

5 Like, you know -- like we said, there's been
6 51 projects. There's probably been 80 cities that
7 have gone through this now. Some have a good idea,
8 some don't have a good idea. But, honestly, I think
9 it just takes a lot of hard work.

10 We need the bond market to start working
11 again, so we can start bringing projects forward, and
12 we can better educate.

13 I think, honestly, on our side of it, we've
14 done a really bad job of holding maybe public forums,
15 putting out information on how these deals work.

16 We don't -- there's not a -- this is new.
17 It's like 1986 tax credits before people started
18 getting bond allocation and tax credits. And it
19 was -- there wasn't all these committees, there
20 wasn't consortiums. There wasn't anything really.

21 And that's what I hope to aim to do within
22 this year is to be able to start kind of a
23 consortium. Have everybody that's involved, and have
24 a repository of information. So that our friends
25 over here, they can get up-to-the-minute data.

1 Because that's really not available unless you ask.

2 And I think that's honestly what's missing
3 is the data. They don't have it. We need to provide
4 it. We need to do better -- a better job of
5 educating on our side, and there needs to be some
6 kind of an advocacy -- not an advocacy group, but
7 maybe a consortium for middle-income housing, that
8 more people are involved in this.

9 And I think that's really the way to do it,
10 at least in my opinion.

11 MS. COHEN: Mr. Garcia.

12 MR. GARCIA: I'll just second that.

13 As a researcher, I'll always take more data.
14 So please send it my way.

15 The question was, how do we get people to a
16 place where we understand this.

17 MS. COHEN: Yeah.

18 MR. GARCIA: And there's -- there's more
19 knowledge around these topics. And I will say --

20 MS. COHEN: So that we can make better
21 policies, can make better-informed decisions.

22 MR. GARCIA: Yes.

23 MS. COHEN: And not succumb to politics, but
24 use -- have more data-driven solutions.

25 MR. GARCIA: Yes.

1 So I would say, please send them to me.

2 MS. COHEN: Okay.

3 MR. GARCIA: This is why the Turner Center
4 exists. This is why my role exists, is to make sure
5 that the -- that we have the ability to -- to distill
6 really complex topics, right?

7 Housing, by itself, is very complex. And
8 then you add, you know, a new -- new financing model
9 like the JPAs. And you add LIHTC. And these are all
10 very complex topics.

11 And part of what we do at the Turner Center
12 is try to break -- break down these -- these data
13 sources and the research into really understandable
14 publications and -- and -- and materials.

15 And so things, not just about JPAs, but also
16 just understanding the math behind real estate
17 development, understanding why impact fees are
18 important, right?

19 So all these arcane things that maybe in
20 isolation don't seem like they -- they matter. But
21 in the grand scheme of things, are actually quite
22 important.

23 So this is, again, why the Turner Center
24 exists. Why Carol started the Center was to be a
25 resource for people who are grappling with these

1 decisions every day and seeing the ramifications of,
2 you know, decades of bad policy choices.

3 So -- so, yes, send them to our website, I
4 guess.

5 MS. COHEN: Not a problem.

6 Mr. Lane, I just want to follow up on my
7 question earlier about possessory interest, and kind
8 of where -- what I am hearing county assessors give
9 passionate feedback about.

10 The assessors, they're asserting that if a
11 person is paying market-rate rent, and not in
12 affordable unit, they are subject to a possessory
13 interest tax.

14 I just wanted to get that on the record.
15 But I wanted to see if you had any comments or --
16 about that.

17 MR. LANE: So that -- do you have -- that
18 hasn't been raised with us in our --

19 MS. COHEN: Okay. Is this -- is this
20 something that's new?

21 MR. BARKER: Well, I mean, possessory income
22 tax is not new to us, but it is being raised on
23 these projects.

24 Because you do have a -- a range of buckets
25 of affordability. And some people are paying market

1 rate, but most of the property is not.

2 And I think the issue is if somebody's
3 paying market rate, that there could be a -- there
4 could be a possessory tax on that specific unit and
5 how to collect that.

6 And I think that's something everybody's
7 trying to work through, the legal ramifications and
8 the tax ramifications of that.

9 How do you have somebody that's paying
10 market rate that's getting a benefit, you derive
11 that, and then what would be that possessory income
12 tax, if there is one due, and how do you collect it?

13 I think, from what I understand, and I
14 could be totally wrong here, is that there isn't a
15 concise tax opinion on that. That the -- that the
16 local assessors are correct. Everybody's working
17 through that.

18 And honestly right now where there's this
19 low in the bond market, the bond market's essentially
20 dead right now, just because of the fast increase in
21 rising of rates and the outflows on the bonds.

22 People are working on that right now, and
23 everybody's trying to grapple and try to fix that.
24 So that when this -- and hopefully when this program
25 continues to move forward, there's a clear answer to

1 whichever county you're working in.

2 MS. COHEN: Okay.

3 MR. LANE: And I would just say quickly, I
4 think for the pilot program that we're proposing,
5 that would not actually be an issue the way we're
6 trying to structure it, in terms of the benefit that
7 the tenants would receive, and how the -- the tax
8 rebate would work.

9 MS. COHEN: Got it.

10 Mr. Rawson, do you want to --

11 MR. RAWSON: No, I think Ben -- Ben touched
12 on it.

13 I mean, what I will say is -- actually, I
14 will add to that, is that -- so the possessory
15 interest topic has -- has come up.

16 You know, we've -- we've had our tax
17 counsel, Meyers Nave, do numerous opinion letters on
18 this. And, you know, our -- our -- our investors are
19 some of the largest, most sophisticated muni
20 investors in the world. It's the same investors that
21 would buy California bonds. So it's a who's who of
22 -- of investors.

23 And it's come up, you know, we are of the
24 opinion that -- that these -- these projects will be
25 exempt from that.

1 There are certain instances, and I'll give
2 you -- give you an example, of real-world example, we
3 own a project in the city of Pasadena that has a
4 retail component. And that would be subject to it.

5 But that's fine that they're paying market.
6 It's, essentially, you know, we have market-rate
7 retail tenants as part of the project. And that's de
8 minimis.

9 So our -- to be clear, our tax counsel, as
10 of now, has stated that, you know, those -- that
11 would be the only portion to the project that -- that
12 would qualify --

13 MS. COHEN: Okay.

14 MR. RAWSON: -- for that.

15 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

16 I want to open up. I think -- no questions?

17 Okay. All right.

18 Thank you very -- yes, Ms. Cichetti.

19 MS. CICHETTI: I just was going to say that
20 we have one more speaker from Item V.

21 MS. COHEN: Okay.

22 MS. CICHETTI: From Seattle. She's on --

23 MS. COHEN: Ready to go?

24 MS. CICHETTI: Mm-hm.

25 MS. COHEN: Perfect.

1 MS. CICHETTI: She's cued up.
2 MS. COHEN: Thank you.
3 We're gonna call up our next speaker at this
4 time.
5 MR. GARCIA: Thank you.
6 MS. COHEN: Thank you.
7 MS. LaBRECQUE: Hello. Good evening.
8 MS. COHEN: Hello.
9 MS. LaBRECQUE: Everyone hear me okay?
10 MS. COHEN: Yes. Thank you.
11 Hi. How are you?
12 MS. LaBRECQUE: All right. Hi. I'm well.
13 I am going to introduce myself.
14 MS. COHEN: Please.
15 MS. LaBRECQUE: And then call up my
16 presentation. So I'll just need a moment to do that.
17 I'm Jennifer LaBrecque. I'm with the city
18 of Seattle, Office of Housing. We are a small
19 executive office within the city of Seattle.
20 And I'm the Manager for Market Incentives,
21 Land Use and Sustainability.
22 I manage our multifamily tax exemption
23 program, which is what I'm here to talk to you about
24 tonight.
25 I'm going to have one caveat before I

1 begin. I'm home with my son. He might come in and
2 interrupt us. You probably all have been familiar
3 with that over the last couple years, so please bear
4 with me if he does.

5 MS. COHEN: Not a problem.

6 MS. LaBRECQUE: I'm gonna take -- all right.

7 I'm gonna take a moment and open up my
8 presentation.

9 All right. Can everyone see that?

10 MS. COHEN: Yes. Thank you.

11 MS. CICHETTI: Yes.

12 MS. LaBRECQUE: Okay. Great.

13 And I think, if I understood correctly, you
14 have all been -- you've been doing this all day. So
15 I -- and I know it's the end of a long day, so I will
16 try to be as engaging as possible.

17 I have -- this is about 10 minutes, and
18 then I'm happy to take any questions at the end.

19 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

20 MS. LaBRECQUE: So I'm really excited to be
21 here tonight. And I thank you for inviting me to
22 share our experience at the city of Seattle about
23 operating a tax exemption program.

24 This -- the state of Washington has offered
25 or authorized basically a tax exemption program

1 for -- in return for developers offering income and
2 rent-restricted units since 1995. And the city has
3 chosen to adopt that locally since 1998.

4 So the way it works is the state -- there's
5 a state statute, which authorizes the program, and
6 then local jurisdictions can decide whether or not
7 they want to offer it.

8 The state statute sets minimum requirements,
9 including affordability levels, and set aside
10 percentages. But jurisdictions can always opt to be
11 more stringent than what's in the state statute.
12 Which the city of Seattle, over time, has chosen to
13 do.

14 I think the way that our program works
15 is that developers apply. They can apply anytime up
16 until six months before getting temporary certificate
17 of occupancy.

18 They submit an initial application. If
19 approved, they -- they submit both an initial and
20 final application. And once approved, they get a tax
21 exemption on the residential portion of their
22 building, in return for income and rent-restricting
23 20 or 25 percent of the units in their building for a
24 12-year period of time.

25 So the tax exemption lasts for 12 years, and

1 the affordability period -- period also lasts for
2 12 years.

3 This -- that is the city of Seattle's
4 program. The state one is a bit different. You
5 know, it has higher income limits, and, although, the
6 same set aside.

7 Although the program could be available for
8 rehabs, we've actually -- I don't think we've ever
9 seen that happen. It is exclusively used by
10 developers doing new construction.

11 One thing I just want to note is
12 participation is voluntary. You know, a developer
13 can apply and decide before they get TCO not to
14 participate.

15 They can get the -- start the tax exemption,
16 get two or three years into it, and decide they just
17 don't want to do it anymore, and pull out.

18 Although we actually haven't really seen
19 that happen. But it's just important to note that
20 while it is a restricted unit, unlike other
21 publicly-funded units, there's no sort of regulatory
22 agree -- agreement guaranteeing that restriction for
23 a certain period of time.

24 I'll talk you through our current MFTE
25 program. So just some context, our program currently

1 has over -- over 5,800 income and rent-restricted
2 units created through the MFTE program. So it is a
3 sizable program.

4 You know, it's been around for a number of
5 years. So that is part of it. But we've actually
6 just seen a lot of growth. And it really increased
7 interest in the program, I would say, over the last
8 10 years.

9 So a pretty explosive growth in terms of the
10 number of rent-restricted units created through the
11 program over that period of time.

12 Under our current version of the program,
13 20 or 25 percent of the units have to be income and
14 rent-restricted. And I have the AMI levels here at
15 the side.

16 I want to note that our affordability levels
17 have definitely gone down over time. If you look at
18 projects that vested under some of the original
19 versions of the program back in 1998, or soon after,
20 income limits were much higher, sometimes in the
21 80 percent to 90 percent AMI range. And, frankly,
22 we're not getting any rent buydown from market for
23 those older units.

24 Over time, I think as we've gotten better at
25 analyzing the program and clearer about the public

1 benefit that we want to achieve, income limits have
2 gone down for the program.

3 So -- and we'll talk more about this. These
4 inclements that you see here in some markets in
5 Seattle are getting us a significant rent buydown.

6 In other submarkets in Seattle that are
7 weaker, we're really not getting much of a rent
8 buydown. And the program is offered across the city,
9 in any area that is zoned for multifamily.

10 This just gives you a sense of what we've
11 created. These are all the active units that are
12 currently in our portfolio.

13 As you can see, this is primarily what we
14 would call a workforce housing tool. So we're
15 creating units generally between 60-to-80 percent
16 AMI.

17 We have a few units that are regulated
18 lower, that are really SEDUs, Small Efficiency
19 Dwelling Units, that are a particular kind of unit
20 created in the city that are very small.

21 And I just put the income and rent limits
22 below here as well, because I think it's just good to
23 check in about what this actually means for a
24 household.

25 You know, I think as many folks are probably

1 familiar with -- and, I'm sorry, I just lost my
2 presentation. Okay.

3 I think as many folks are probably familiar
4 with, there was a pretty large increase in median
5 income from 2021 to 2022. And that, subsequently,
6 means a pretty high jump in both income limits and in
7 rent limits for these types of programs.

8 So a one-person household in a one-bedroom
9 regulated at 75 percent AMI is paying a rent of
10 \$1,819.

11 I heard some discussion about this during
12 the last presentation. I always like to remind
13 people, and I think everyone sitting here knows, MFT
14 is not free. There is a cost to it. Although the
15 cost is always more complicated to explain than other
16 programs.

17 In 2022 the lost property tax revenue
18 associated with these multifamily tax exemptions will
19 be approximately \$29.48 million. And that's across
20 multiple taxing jurisdictions. So not just the city
21 of Seattle, but King County, school districts, fire
22 districts.

23 And the total amount of lost revenue for all
24 projects that are currently active between 2010 and
25 2022 is 145 million.

1 And I think folks are familiar, you know,
2 the last revenue is really the revenue that is
3 foregone, that is not collected, at least in the
4 state of Washington. Because those properties were
5 not added to the tax base.

6 We also -- so for our tax exemption program,
7 some of the tax impact is in the form of foregone or
8 lost revenue. And some of the tax impact is actually
9 in the form of shifted tax revenue, where that tax
10 burden is shifted onto other taxpayers.

11 I have to be honest, there's no specific
12 policy decision or policy rationale be -- between
13 what's foregone and what's shifted. It is actually
14 just truly a matter of when the assessor --
15 assessor's office drives around and does their
16 assessments. It's just a kind of wacky timing issue.

17 In 2022 there was 60.5 -- \$65.9 million of
18 tax savings for owners that were shifted onto
19 other -- other taxpayers. Again, not just in
20 Seattle, but in other taxing jurisdictions.

21 And for the median value home in Seattle,
22 that resulted in an additional \$72 in property taxes
23 for 2022.

24 I wanted to really make a point here that
25 our experience at the Office of Housing has been that

1 when you offer a tax exemption program like this,
2 compliance monitoring is a must.

3 So I want to talk, and I'll talk more in the
4 next few slides, about both what I see is the
5 benefits of these -- this program, and then also the
6 cautions that I would offer, based on our long
7 experience with it.

8 The Office of Housing has two full-time
9 compliance monitoring staff for MFT -- MFTE and other
10 incentive units. Although MFTE comprises the vast
11 majority of those, you know, they're collecting and
12 reviewing these annual reports to ensure that tenants
13 are being charged the correct rents, that -- that
14 units are being leased to income-qualified
15 households.

16 They're conducting on-site audits. They do
17 a lot of training and technical assistance for
18 property management staff. So they offer webinars,
19 and pre-COVID in-person trainings.

20 They answer -- I don't -- I put hundreds, it
21 could be thousands of tenant calls every year, from
22 tenants who either are in an MFTE unit and have an
23 issue about something, or question about something
24 their property manager is doing, or from tenants who
25 are interested in leasing an MFTE property.

1 And, you know, each -- for each MFTE
2 property, that property is responsible for leasing
3 their units, and for doing the income qualification
4 associated with ensuring that the tenant goes to --
5 or that the unit goes to an income-qualified
6 household.

7 But, you know, folks find us on the website,
8 and they know that we're involved. So we do get a
9 lot of those calls. And we have to be staffed up for
10 them. And then they develop and maintain some
11 handbooks for both renters and property managers.

12 So I -- what I see is the benefit and what
13 the city sees is the benefit of this program is first
14 that we have over 5,000 rent and income-restricted
15 units and market-rate apartments throughout the city.

16 So we are achieving economic integration.
17 We have these units in neighborhoods that we find it
18 incredibly difficult to build subsidized affordable
19 housing in, and primarily because of the land cost.
20 So we are able to get a better geographic dispersion
21 of income and rent-restricted units than we would be
22 just through the work that we do to subsidize units.

23 We also do capital investments to create --
24 to create nonprofit or housing authority-owned
25 properties.

1 We also see those units integrated
2 throughout the building, right? So that's one of our
3 sort of core values is that we don't want to see all
4 the MFTE units on the bottom floor. We really want
5 to see them integrated throughout the building, so
6 that nobody knows what's a restricted unit and what's
7 not.

8 The units are secured for income-qualified
9 tenants. So we know that, you know, just because a
10 unit's affordable, doesn't mean that it's going to be
11 rented by a low-income household.

12 MFTE has a process in place to ensure that
13 those units are reserved for households who need them
14 based on their income.

15 I also heard conversation about this, you
16 know, production can happen concurrently to subsidize
17 housing production. We have a huge affordable
18 housing crisis in Washington state and in Seattle as
19 well. And we know that our nonprofit sector, while
20 they're fabulous, cannot solve this problem on their
21 own.

22 So this is a way for market-rate developers
23 to also be contributing to creating these income and
24 rent-restricted units for lower, moderate-income
25 households, and to basically be able to do more at

1 the same time.

2 I will say, later units in this program have
3 a rent moderator. So as I mentioned, we've seen big
4 increases in median income over the last few years.

5 Older projects that vested under older
6 versions of this program do not have a rent
7 moderator. So some of those units have seen rent
8 increases of -- I mean, this past year, 12 percent.
9 Twelve percent maximum allowable rent increase.

10 Which, I think, is just problematic for
11 housing stability, and the kind of housing stability
12 we hope to create with these types of programs.

13 In the last iteration of our MFTE program,
14 we did introduce a rent moderator with really the
15 intention of supporting housing stability, regardless
16 of what's happening with median incomes.

17 So then program cautions and considerations.
18 And I -- I chose the word "caution" here carefully, I
19 think. Because I really think that there's a lot of
20 benefits to these kind of tax exemption programs.

21 And things that should be seriously
22 considered before undertaking them, I don't think --
23 this is not a panacea. It's not -- it's frankly not
24 easy, right?

25 I think that this involves a lot of work,

1 and, frankly, a lot of work to do it well, and to
2 ensure that the public benefit is being achieved.

3 It's difficult to calibrate the program
4 correctly to achieve the desired public benefit. So
5 just as I heard the discussion, you know, one of the
6 main public benefits that we want to get is a buydown
7 from whatever the market-rate rent is, right?

8 If you're not getting the buydown, then
9 there's probably not a reason to be providing the tax
10 exemption.

11 The market is constantly evolving. You
12 know, it shifts. It changes from year to year. One
13 thing that we've seen happening, you know, over the
14 last few years in Seattle is increasingly smaller
15 units, where you might have, like, a one bedroom
16 that's under, you know, 350, 325 square feet. The
17 pricing on that's really changing. It's hard to pin
18 down what's the right affordability level for this
19 unit when things are changing and evolving
20 constantly.

21 Rent and income restrictions, at least in
22 our program, and it may be different at what you're
23 looking at, only lasts 12 years. Although the state
24 did recently authorize jurisdictions to offer a
25 12-year exemption -- I'm sorry, a 12-year extension.

1 So for some projects, they may ultimately be
2 able to go to 24 years.

3 That obviously has an impact on the tenant
4 living in the unit when that affordability period
5 ends. You know, that tenant no longer has an income
6 and rent-restriction protection, and they are just
7 going to get market rent.

8 And I think there's some theories that,
9 because the building will be older, that the rent
10 will sort of be more naturally affordable, and it
11 will all work out.

12 But I -- that -- I don't know if that will
13 always be the case. I think that's really going to
14 depend on the type of building, the condition of the
15 building, and the particular submarket that it's in.
16 And also that there's not a lasting outcome.

17 So, you know, we've invested, perhaps
18 through the tax exemption, millions of dollars in
19 that particular building over a 12-or-24 year period.

20 And at the end of the -- at the end of that
21 exemption period, the unit goes back to market, and
22 there's really no value. Which we think about at the
23 Office of Housing, because we also make capital
24 investments in affordable housing that is regulated
25 for 75 years.

1 So, yes, we're investing a significant money
2 on day one. But we know when we do that, that we're
3 getting a project that's going to provide
4 affordability for 75 years. And this is a very
5 different outcome.

6 And, finally, I would just say that
7 obtaining and maintaining public value is a time and
8 staff intensive effort. If you just, you know, build
9 something and offer it, and then say, "Okay. Our job
10 is done," and you walk away, I can guarantee that the
11 public benefit will be eroded over time as the market
12 shifts.

13 You know, just as I talked about, you know,
14 I think there does need to be some kind of compliance
15 monitoring. And not even to catch people, you know,
16 developers doing something wrong, but just because we
17 found that property managers have a large amount
18 of -- of people leaving, coming and going.

19 We need to provide ongoing training and
20 technical assistance. You know, really just --
21 there -- we need to be invested in those projects to
22 make them a success, and to ensure that they are
23 achieving the kind of support and help to low and
24 moderate-income tenants that we want to achieve.

25 So I'm gonna stop there. Happy to share

1 this PowerPoint as well with my contact information.

2 And see if there are any questions.

3 MS. COHEN: Thank you very much, Mr. --
4 excuse me -- Ms. LaBrecque.

5 MS. LaBRECQUE: LaBrecque.

6 MS. COHEN: LaBrecque. Thank you.

7 Just -- let's see. A couple questions.

8 Let me check with my colleagues.

9 No questions.

10 Any questions down in the --

11 No. Okay.

12 Do you have any advice for the state of
13 California as we begin to embark down a new pathway
14 look -- at looking at tax abatement to spur housing?

15 MS. LaBRECQUE: I think it is to carefully
16 think about what kind of public benefit you hope to
17 achieve with it. I think the more that public
18 benefit can be established at the state level, the
19 better, right?

20 I mean, that is the -- the sort of the
21 overarching requirements that will then lead down to
22 jurisdictions.

23 I know that recently the state of Washington
24 has beefed up sort of their staff support for local
25 implementation of the MFTE program, which has been

1 very helpful.

2 There -- you know, this is -- a jurisdiction
3 like Seattle, it's high capacity. We have a lot of
4 staff to work on this.

5 There are many smaller jurisdictions
6 offering a tax exemption program that don't have a
7 lot of staff, don't have a lot of housing experts,
8 and want to do it right, but are struggling to do it
9 well. So I think that's an important one.

10 Again, I just -- I think you have to have --
11 it's not enough just to create the policy, we have to
12 think about how to implement it in order to ensure
13 that that public value is both achieved and also
14 maintained.

15 MS. COHEN: That sounds --

16 MS. LaBRECQUE: And I think my final is just
17 this question about, from my perspective, tax
18 exemption programs work best -- or should really
19 produce something that the market is not producing.

20 And that is often, it doesn't have to be,
21 but it often is, rents that are below what the market
22 would otherwise be producing.

23 And I think real considerations should go
24 into how are we going to set this program up to
25 ensure that there is sufficient rent buydown, you

1 know, really, like sufficient from what the market
2 would otherwise do to justify the tax exemption that
3 is being provided.

4 MS. COHEN: Thank you. I appreciate that
5 perspective.

6 Mr. Vazquez, my colleague, has a question
7 for you.

8 MR. VAZQUEZ: Just a quick one. Actually,
9 two.

10 One, in Seattle, what's the percentage of
11 renters versus homeowners?

12 MS. LaBRECQUE: Oh, good question.

13 There's more renters than homeowners. But
14 I --

15 MR. VAZQUEZ: I figured there would be.

16 MS. LaBRECQUE: -- can't tell you the
17 exact percentage.

18 MR. VAZQUEZ: Okay.

19 And then you mentioned, you know, obviously
20 one of the incentives is the -- keeping it an
21 affordable rent. What's the average rent?

22 MS. LaBRECQUE: That's also a good question
23 that I don't know at the -- off the top of my head
24 right now.

25 MR. VAZQUEZ: Okay. Thanks.

1 MS. LaBRECQUE: Yeah.

2 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you.

3 Well, we are going to say goodbye. We're
4 going to thank you for your presentation.

5 MS. LaBRECQUE: Thank you.

6 MS. COHEN: And we're going to keep moving
7 on with the close of our -- our very long work day.
8 Thank you for your -- your time.

9 MS. LaBRECQUE: Thank you for having me.
10 Bye.

11 MS. COHEN: Okay. Ms. Cichetti, could you
12 call --

13 **ITEM VIII**

14

15 MS. CICHETTI: The next item on today's
16 Board Work Group agenda is Item VIII, Overview of the
17 Day and Next Word -- Work -- Work Group Convening.

18 MS. COHEN: Well, I'd like to thank all the
19 participants in the first meeting of the Property Tax
20 Abatement Work Group.

21 I think you would agree that it was very
22 rich with information, inspiring as well.

23 We look forward to the next meeting next
24 month. We will be pulling together the agenda.

25 I want to acknowledge a few members that

1 were -- that have just been incredibly helpful in
2 pulling all this together, Regina Evans on my staff.
3 Thank you very much.

4 Hasib has also been equally as instrumental.
5 And John Thiella, both -- all three of whom are with
6 us today.

7 And then Melissa and Kimberly are -- are our
8 time -- are watching both online.

9 And want to just also recognize Mr. Vazquez
10 and your outstanding staff and leadership has been
11 really helpful.

12 Ms. Yvette Stowers, you stepping in in the
13 middle of planning. All of this has been incredible.
14 It's been a heavy lift.

15 I wanted to see if you, Mr. Nanjo or
16 Mr. Yeung, had any comments or any -- any thoughts
17 that you wanted to reflect on on some of the things
18 that you've heard here today.

19 I'm not putting you on the spot. If you
20 don't have anything, you don't have to say anything.

21 But next month, we look forward to hearing
22 from Mr. David Yeung. Who, you'll have til the next
23 Board Meeting, to the next Work Group Meeting to
24 synthesize and process and synthesize everything that
25 you've heard today.

1 And, you know, I'd like to begin to think
2 about a pathway forward for this -- for this body, as
3 we begin to figure out our role in this space.

4 I want to invite Mr. Vazquez to take the
5 time to provide a few remarks about the day, and then
6 we'll close out.

7 MR. VAZQUEZ: Yes.

8 I'd also like to thank staff, especially
9 your staff, Madam Chair, and staff from the BOE.

10 Because I know, especially for Ms. Stowers,
11 you know, she kind of came in in the middle of this.

12 And really the speakers, you know, the --
13 the -- the wealth of information that was shared with
14 us today from all, you know, both on the development
15 side as well as the nonprofit, versus some of the
16 market-rate folks as well.

17 And I just would like to remind the Members,
18 my colleagues here that, you know, make sure we take
19 in all this information so we do regroup back in
20 August. We can begin, hopefully, to have a healthy
21 discussion. As well as, you know, I know we'll have
22 some other speakers as well, to really kind of get
23 into what is going to be realistic, maybe even lay
24 out some like short-term and long-term goals of where
25 we're going with this, both on the abatement side, as

1 well as the tax credits that we've heard about today.
2 And once again, Madam Chair, your staff is
3 outstanding.
4 MS. COHEN: Thank you.
5 MR. VAZQUEZ: I really want to thank them
6 all.
7 MS. COHEN: All right.
8 MS. CICHETTI: Can I interrupt real quick
9 before we --
10 MS. COHEN: Excuse me. I'm sorry.
11 MS. CICHETTI: May I interrupt please?
12 MS. COHEN: Yes.
13 MS. CICHETTI: Before we adjourn, I would
14 like to go to the AT&T moderator -- excuse me -- to
15 see if we have anybody who wants to make a public
16 comment on the events of the day.
17 AT&T moderator, please let us know if
18 there's anyone on the line who would like to make a
19 public comment regarding the agenda for the day.
20 AT&T MODERATOR: Of course.
21 Ladies and gentlemen, if you do wish to make
22 a public comment, please press one and zero.
23 And there's currently no one in the queue.
24 MS. CICHETTI: Thank you.
25 MS. COHEN: All right. Thank you very much.

1 All right. Ladies and gentlemen, with that,
2 I'll say we are adjourned.

3 Thank you.

4 Oh, I'm sorry.

5 Yes.

6 MR. SCHAEFER: Malia, well, in closing, I --
7 I want to commend Peter Kim and David being here all
8 day with us. You know, it's very impressive.

9 And I want to commend Ms. Cohen for
10 introducing us to so many fascinating people that we
11 would not have otherwise met.

12 I would like to adjourn our meeting today in
13 memory of the 100th birthday today of a marvelous
14 individual that's had an affect on everybody's life.
15 One of the main entertainment people in our Nation,
16 Norman Lear, who brought us All in the Family, who
17 brought us Maude, brought us Sanford and Son.

18 MS. COHEN: Excuse me. I'm sorry.

19 MR. SCHAEFER: The Jeffersons.

20 MS. COHEN: Excuse me, sir. Just real
21 quick.

22 I'm getting a signal from our --
23 Ms. Cichetti and our Executive Director. I think
24 they have some comments they want to share.

25 MS. CICHETTI: Yes. We -- we need to

1 adjourn first the Tax Abatement Work Group.

2 MS. COHEN: Thank you.

3 MS. CICHETTI: And then we need to reconvene
4 the meeting, the Board Meeting. Because we only went
5 into recess yesterday.

6 MS. COHEN: All right.

7 MS. CICHETTI: So that we could take up the
8 last item.

9 MS. COHEN: Thank you. Thank you for that
10 formality and clarity.

11 So our first meeting of the Property Tax
12 Abatement Work Group is, I think it's been extremely
13 informative and fundamental to the work that we've
14 embarked upon. And I look forward to the additional
15 meetings and the continued discussions about the
16 possibilities of using property tax abatements to
17 incentivize housing development here in our state.

18 I have no further comments.

19 And with that, I'd like to close -- adjourn
20 the Board Work Group Meeting.

21 Thank you.

22 And with that, I also would like to --

23 MS. CICHETTI: Announce.

24 MS. COHEN: Announce.

25 MS. CICHETTI: And reconvene.

1 MS. COHEN: I'd like to announce and
2 reconvene the Board of Equalization, day two,
3 regularly-scheduled meeting.
4 And now I'd like to close -- no.
5 Ms. Cichetti, come on. Just say it.
6 MS. CICHETTI: Yes. You can close, yes, if
7 you'd like.
8 MS. COHEN: All right. I'd like to close
9 the Board Meeting.
10 Thank you.
11 (Whereupon the meeting concluded.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

State of California)
) ss
County of Sacramento)

I, Jillian Sumner, Hearing Reporter for
the California State Board of Equalization, certify
that on July 27, 2022, I recorded verbatim, in
shorthand, to the best of my ability, the
proceedings in the above-entitled hearing; that I
transcribed the shorthand writing into typewriting;
and that the preceding pages 1 through 343 constitute
a complete and accurate transcription of
the shorthand writing.

Dated: August 18, 2022



JILLIAN SUMNER, CSR #13619
Hearing Reporter